



rian's office

SWAMPSCOTT PUBLIC LIBRARY

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT

120th Annual Report

For the Year Ending December 31, 1971

COVER PICTURE

MEMORIAL TO SWAMPSCOTT SEAMEN
at Fisherman's Beach

Cover photo by Jack L. Paster

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE TOWN OFFICERS
SWAMPSCOTT
MASSACHUSETTS



for the year ending December 31, 1971

INDEX

	Page		Page
Accounting Department	95	School Department	127
Appeals, Board of	162	Superintendent of Schools, Report of	129
Appropriation Report	100	Selectmen, Board of	25
Assessors, Board of	119	Sewerage Treatment Committee..	173
Balance Sheet	96	Taxes, Collector of	120
Bargaining Agent — Labor Consultant	145	Town Clerk, Records of	28
Building Code Advisory Committee	168	Town Warrant	28
Building Inspector	148	Adjourned Annual Town Meeting: March 24, 1971	54
Civil Defense, Department of	150	Town Counsel	144
Conservation Commission	169	Town Meeting Members	17
Contributory Retirement Board....	170	Town Officers Appointed.....	5
Dog Officer	151	Town Officers Elected	4
Election Commissioners, Board of	162	Town Telephone NumbersInside back cover	
Fire Department	152	Treasurer's Report	121
Forest Warden	153	Trust Fund Commissioners	144
Greater Lynn Community Service Center	171	Veterans' Services Department of	160
Health, Board of	136	Weights and Measures, Inspector of	160
Housing Authority	140	Where Money Came From	109
Information, General	184	Where Money Went	113
In Memoriam	174	Wires, Inspector of	161
Jury List	175	Workmen's Compensation	162
Library Trustees	135	World War II Memorial Fund, Trustees of	172
Personnel Board	170		
Planning Board	139		
Police Department	153		
Public Works, Board of	123		

TOWN OFFICERS - 1971

ELECTED

Moderator:

Richard B. Johnson (1972)

Board of Selectmen:

Arthur J. Palleschi (1972)
Chairman

Robert E. Donelan (1972)

Richard Chambers (1972)

Town Clerk and Tax Collector:

Oliver W. Coughlin (1973)

Town Treasurer:

Oliver W. Coughlin (1974)

Board of Assessors:

Anthony F. Pierre (1973)
Chairman

Ernest Manchin (1972) Secretary

Gordon S. Borek (1974)

Board of Public Works:

George J. Burke (1974) Chairman

Daniel P. Kelly (1973)

Felix A. Marino (1972)

School Committee:

Judith S. Lippa (1974) Chairman

J. David McKinney (1973)

Vice Chairman

John P. Ingalls, Jr. (1972)

Warren A. Johnson (1972)

Dr. Merrill I. Feldman (1974)

Trustees of Public Library:

Henry R. Mayo, Jr. (1973)
Chairman

Ruth M. Barry (1972) Secretary

Dr. George J. Arroll (1974)

Board of Health:

Dr. Robert H. Bessom (1974)
Chairman

Dr. Edward L. Cashman, Jr.
(1972)

Dr. William J. Goade (appointed
until election in March, 1971 to
fill vacancy)

Myer Byer, O.D. (1973) (elected in
March, 1971 to complete unex-
pired term of E. Wallace Don-
ald who passed away in 1970)

Constables:

Leonard H. Bates (1974)

Peter J. Cassidy (1974)

Frank H. Perry, Sr. (1974)

Planning Board:

Glenn W. Bartram (1973)
Chairman

John F. Milo (1976) Secretary

Leon J. McEntee (1972)

Ralph L. Williams (1974)

Alexander B. Way, Jr. (1975)

Swampscott Housing Authority:

John A. Massey (1973) Chairman

Leonard H. Bates, Jr. (1974)
Vice Chairman

Alan M. Pope (1975) Treasurer

Sidney Stamell (1972) Assistant
Treasurer

Austin D. Mosco, Executive Di-
rector and Secretary

Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.
(State Appointee)

Commissioners of Trust Funds:

Robert V. Grimes (1972)
Chairman

Floyd W. Webster (1973) (elected
in February, 1971 by Selectmen
and remaining members, until
Town Election in March, 1971—
then elected at Town Election to
fill unexpired term of Gerard L.
Caron who resigned)

Harold R. Austin (1974)

**Gerard L. Caron (1973)

Charter Commission:

Francis J. Cassidy, Chairman
Eileen M. Cooper, Secretary
Robert E. Abrahms
Douglas F. Allen
John P. Ingalls, Jr.
Doris E. Humphrey
Edward K. Hempel
Edward P. Hannon
Virginia E. Earle

**Resigned

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Secretary to Selectmen:

Joseph C. Sinatra

Town Counsel:

Timothy J. Davern

Town Accountant:

Keith A. Callahan

Bargaining Agent—Labor Consultant:

Thomas H. Driscoll

Building Inspector:

John F. Burke

Assistant Building Inspector.

George J. Burke, Jr.

Civil Defense Director:

Forrest E. Mason, Jr.

Constable to Post Warrants and Other Similar Work:

Leonard H. Bates

Custodian of Administration Building:

John Cameron

Assistant Custodian:

Edward F. Riccio

Dog Officer:

Ralph Fuller

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden:

Walter M. Champion, Jr.

Fence Viewers:

Arthur J. Palleschi
John F. Burke
Donald L. Huston

Gas Inspector:

James J. McCarriston

Harbormaster:

Daniel V. Dumas

Assistant Harbormaster:

Louis J. Williams

Liaison between Department of Public Works and Town for TOPICS:

Donald L. Huston

Measurer of Lumber:

Osmund O. Keiver

**Chief of Police Department and
Keeper of Lockup:**

William J. Carlin

Shellfish Constable:

Joseph C. Cardillo (1974)

Assistant Shellfish Constable:

Paul Levenson (Ex-Officio as
Chairman of Conservation Com-
mission)

Smoke Inspector:

John F. Burke

Town Report Editor:

Katherine Donlon

Assistant Treasurer:

Margaret Cameron

**Veterans' Services Agent and
Burial Agent:**

Charles W. Dwyer

Veterans' Graves Officer:

Charles W. Dwyer

Weights and Measures Inspector:

John F. O'Hare

Wire Inspector:

Daniel C. Cahill

Assistant Wire Inspector:

Robert B. McInerney

Workmen's Compensation Agent:

Douglas F. Allen

Athletic Study Committee:

Executive Committee:

Joseph C. Cardillo, Chairman
Francis J. Cassidy
Martin C. Goldman
Herbert S. Greeley
JoAnne Borek
Richard J. Lynch
Edward P. Hannon

Standing Committee

**(Athletic Study Committee)
(Permanent Members):**

Peter M. Poulos (Little League)
John S. Humphrey, Jr. (Babe
Ruth)
Alfio Cerone (Pop Warner)
Gordon S. Borek (Youth Hockey)
Donald Hallett (Basketball)

Board of Appeals:

T. Paul Corcoran (1973) Chairman
*Eustis B. Grimes (1972)
Mrs. Alexander B. Way, Jr. (1974)
Richard P. Breed, Jr. (Associate
Member)
Walter T. Mudge (Associate
Member)

Board of Election Commissioners:

Everett C. Howe (1975) Chairman
Alfred F. Maselbas (1972)
Dorothy M. Collins (1973)
C. Brian Chambers (1974)

Building Code Advisory Board:

John F. Milo (1975) Chairman
Myer Byer, O.D. (1975)
Maurice Weiner (1974)
George J. Burke (1973)
Edward Weinshanker (1972)
John F. Burke (Ex Officio)

*Deceased

Christmas Decorations Committee:

Albert Gallo, Chairman
Mrs. Philip Cudmore
Lawrence Picariello
Mrs. Charles Woods
Daniel C. Cahill
Frank Perry

Assistant Building Inspector:

Committee for Better Public Transportation

(Swampscott representatives):

Robert E. Donelan
Richard Chambers
Arthur J. Palleschi (alternate member)

Committee to Investigate Hazards:

Philip A. Brine, Jr.
Albert DiLisio
Saul Gilberg
Frederick D. Greehan
Ralph L. Williams

Committee to Investigate Permanent Automobile Beach Parking for Town Residents at Whales Beach and Football Game Parking d/b/a Whales Beach Study Committee:

Robert W. Welch, Esq., Chairman
Mrs. Virginia Earle, Secretary
Leroy D. Durkee
Mrs. Jane Weiner
Dr. James J. Foley
Mrs. Sandra Rotner
Mrs. Lenore Brooks
Mrs. Margaret DiGuilio
**Mrs. Judith Hirshberg
James Santry

Committee to Plan and Carry Out the Two Hundredth Anniversary Celebration of the Revolution 1775-1975 — 1776-1976:

Richard B. Johnson, Esq.,
Chairman

Louis Gallo
Edward P. Hannon
Edward K. Hempel
Mrs. Carlyle H. Holt
Vincent P. O'Brien
Michael Palleschi
Miss Margaret C. Tatrow
Donald J. Warnock
Emily Devitt
Arthur J. Palleschi, Selectman —
ex-officio
Richard Chambers, Selectman —
ex-officio
Robert E. Donelan, Selectman —
ex-officio

Con'ributory Retirement Board:

Gerard L. Caron (1973) Chairman
Alan Pope (1974) (elected by employees)
Keith A. Callahan (Ex Officio)
Secretary

Fourth of July Committee (1971):

Michael A. Palleschi, General
Chairman
Arthur J. Palleschi, Co-ordinator
Robert E. Donelan, Co-ordinator
Richard Chambers, Co-ordinator
Francis J. Cassidy, Co-ordinator

Fourth of July Sub-Committee: (1971) Fireworks Display at Fisherman's Beach:

Louis Gallo, Sub-Chairman
Timothy J. Davern
Edward K. Hempel
Forrest E. Mason, Jr.
Peter J. Cassidy
Daniel V. Dumas
John J. Mattera

Fourth of July Sub-Committee (1971) Playground Activities:

Donald R. Hallett, Sub-Chairman

**Resigned

James T. Kapoll
Louis Modini
Edward P. Hannon
William Saunders
James A. Dillon
Laurence F. Moran

Fourth of July Sub-Committee
(1971) Sailboat Races:

Charles Walker, Sub-Chairman
Stuart Martin
David Shepherd
John Marino
Roderick J. O'Connor

Greater Lynn Community Service
Center Advisory Board Designee:
(Replaces former Welfare Department)

John F. O'Hare

Harbor Committee:

Bernard O. Cross, Chairman
Mrs. Phyllis M. Blanchette,
Secretary
Eugene M. Rollins
Richard Coletti
Ralph E. Davis
Daniel V. Dumas
Paul A. Polisson
Louis J. Williams

Insurance Advisory Committee —
General Insurance:

Richard P. Breed, Jr.
Felix E. Dine
Martin Sylvester
David Eigner
Daniel W. Wormwood

Insurance Advisory Committee —
Group Insurance:

James E. Hanley, Chairman
Keith A. Callahan, Secretary
James F. Samms
Alan Pope
Harold Power

Massachusetts Bay Transportation
Authority: Members of Advisory
Board

Arthur J. Palleschi, Chairman of
Board of Selectmen
Edward K. Hempel
Charles Thornton

Metropolitan Area Planning Council,
Representative of Town of
Swampscott:

George B. Thomson (1972)

MASTER PLAN COMMITTEE

COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING COMMITTEE

****Francis N. Lang — Chairman**
Jerrold E. Baker — Vice Chairman
Gordon S. Borek — Vice Chairman
****Col. Philip H. Stafford — Coordinator**
Edmund J. Koenke — Coordinator
Mrs. Ruth Fried, Secretary

George J. Burke	Sidney Stamell
John P. Ingalls, Jr.	Michael A. Palleschi
Glenn W. Bartram	Timothy J. Davern
John F. Milo	Douglas F. Allen

Alternate Member — Carl A. Ackerman

Administrative Organization — Master Plan Committee:

Eileen M. Cooper, Chairman
Richard B. Johnson, Esq.
Robert A. Gardella
John G. Moran, Jr.
Paul A. Polisson
J. Dennis Healey
Arthur Palleschi
James W. Santry, Esq.
Jeanne W. McCarty
Mrs. Floyd Webster

Transportation — Master Plan Committee:

Charles Thornton, Chairman
John H. Watts, Vice Chairman
Paul Langford
Leo F. Johnson
Colonel Joseph Atwood
Edmund J. Koenke
Arthur W. Milburn
Charles F. Kimball
Edward Walsh
Herbert G. Schiff, Jr.
John J. O'Shea

Commercial Activity Committee — Master Plan Committee:

Raymond J. Bufalino, Chairman
Carl Gershman, Vice Chairman
Felix A. Marino
Donald E. Costin
Daniel C. Cahill
Joseph D. Carter
Mrs. Vanita A. O'Brien
Donald W. Fessenden
Stanley H. Bettger
Ferdinand L. Carangelo
Robert W. Welch, Esq.

Facility Committee — Master Plan Committee:

William J. Carlin, Chairman
Paul E. Levenson, Esq.
Roland C. Booma
Daniel P. Kelly
Donald R. Hallett
William J. Carlin
W. Miller Champion, Jr.

****Resigned**

Gerdy Weiss (Mrs. Ernest)
Ralph E. Davis, Jr.
Lorraine Dillion (Mrs. James A.)
Robert W. Snow
Alfred J. Duratti, Jr.
Keith L. Jordan

**Fiscal Implications Committee —
Master Plan Committee:**

Kenneth G. Hartwell, Chairman
Harry G. Davis, Vice Chairman
William P. Saunders
Prof. David Herwitz
Anthony F. Pierre
Ralph L. Williams
Gerard L. Caron
John H. Blodgett
Richard H. Olson
Keith A. Callahan
Charles T. Marcou

**Social Services Committee —
Master Plan Committee:**

Charles W. Dwyer, Chairman
Mrs. Virginia M. O'Brien,
Vice Chairman
Mrs. Roberta Cobbett
Kent E. Murphy
Richard B. MacDonald
Robert H. Bessom, M.D.
Mrs. Amy Burk
John J. Boyle
Mrs. Elinor Rose
Mrs. Kathleen F. Way
Howard E. Dow

**Housing Committee —
Master Plan Committee:**

Roger A. Williams, Jr., Chairman
Erland S. Townsend
Lawrence J. McGinn, Jr.
Daniel P. Cobbett
James J. McCarriston
Ralph B. Earle
Edward Weinshanker
Richard P. Breed, Jr.
Mrs. Clarice Neumann
Raymond O. Doane

Chester E. Bond
Ernest Manchin

**School Committee —
Master Plan Committee:**

William H. Rothwell, Chairman
Dr. Edna A. Mauriello, Ed. D.
Attorney John Clark Kane
Mrs. Minita Levenson
*Frank Mansur
Mrs. Jane Lyness
Dr. George J. Arroll
Mrs. Marilyn Moran
George Chadwell
Mrs. Judith Lippa
J. Campbell Deveney, Consultant

**Traffic Circulation and Parking Com-
mittee — Master Plan Committee:**

Daniel P. Cobbett, Chairman
J. Seymour Lyness, Vice
Chairman
Bruce V. M. Whittier
William J. Carlin
W. Miller Champion, Jr.
John S. Humphrey, Jr.
Marvin J. Baker
Frank B. Vernava
*Eustis B. Grimes
Dr. Charles E. Donovan
Walter T. Mudge

**Zoning Committee — Master Plan
Committee:**

Atty. Alexander Way, Jr.,
Chairman
John F. Burke, Vice Chairman
Atty. Leon J. McEntee
T. Paul Corcoran
Donald G. Goss
Garry Marsela
Richard M. Shribman
Arthur Bisenti
Daniel P. Cobbett
Clayton W. Smith
Edward F. Flynn, Jr., Esq.

Neighborhood Committee —
Master Plan Committee:

J. Bennett Giles, Jr.
Vice Chairman
James C. Callahan
Coordinator Liaison

William T. Warren, Chairman

James Dillon, Vice Chairman

*Deceased

Neighborhood Committees of the Master Plan Committee:

- 1A Chairman, Foster Dam Section, James R. Bransfield
- 1B Chairman, Mountain Park Section, J. Dane Chandler
- 1C Chairman, Eastman Avenue Section, John F. Denehy
Vice Chairman, Eastman Avenue Section, Alan Pope
- 2A Chairman, Paradise Road Associates Section, Henry Newman
- 2B Chairman, Banks Road Section, Floyd W. Webster
- 2C Chairman, Counties Section, Clarence E. Hammonds
- 3A Chairman, Mudge Estate Section, Mrs. Marion Driscoll
- 3B Chairman, Kings Beach Section, Walter D. MacLean
- 3C Chairman, Great Lakes Section, Angela Kapoll
- 3D Chairman, Lower Paradise Road Section, Laurence F. Mcran
- 4A Chairman, Shaw Section, Kenneth C. Eagleson
- 4B Chairman, Black Wills Section, Paul R. Nestor
- 4C Chairman, T. Hill Section, James P. O'Leary
- 5A Chairman, Stamp Section, Dr. James J. Foley
- 5B Chairman, Blaney Beach Section, John V. Behen
- 5C Chairman, Point Section, Vincent Giarrusso
- 5D Chairman, Deer Cove Clambake Section, Joseph C. Cardillo
- 6A Chairman, Orchard Section, James E. Hughes
Vice Chairman, Orchard Section, Richard Langford
- 6B Chairman, Beach Bluff Section, Mrs. Doris Humphrey
- **6C Chairman, Phillips Beach Section, Dr. Thomas J. Drake
Vice Chairman, Phillips Beach Section, David L. Warden, Esq

MEMORIAL DAY COMMITTEE — 1971

General Chairman: William F. Warren
Assistant Chairman: James A. Dillon
Honorary Vice Chairman: A. William Rothermel
Advisor: Thomas H. Driscoll
Co-Advisor: John P. Ingalls, Jr.
Coordinator: Selectman Arthur J. Palleschi
Marshal: Ernest Manchin
Secretary: Marion E. Stone

Sub-Committees

Bands:

Oliver W. Coughlin, Chairman

Ceremonies:

Robert K. Phillips, Chairman
George Hutchinson

Historical:

Donald J. Warnock, Chairman
Louis A. Gallo
Margaret C. Tatrow
Richard B. Johnson

Finance:

Oliver W. Coughlin, Chairman

Fleets:

Richard Baldacci, Chairman
Donald R. Legere
Philip T. Kelly, Jr.
Louis Gallo

Hospitality:

Mrs. Virginia Ellis, Chairman
John F. Denahy
Albert E. Legere
Harold R. Austin
**Herbert S. Gold
Timothy Davern
Daniel P. Kelly
Charles Brougham
Mrs. Nellie Beadle
Mrs. Marion Stone
Miss Lila V. Beadle
***Frederick Sargent
Alan M. Pope
Mrs. John Humphrey
Mrs. Harold Cohen
Mrs. Edmund Pease
Daniel Kelly
Philip Kelly
Mrs. William Gorman
Mrs. John F. Denahy

Merchants:

**Donald E. Costin, Chairman
Nicholas Fiore
Louis Hershman

Military Units:

Philip Brine, Chairman
John W. Tisdell
Ashley W. Rice
William E. Luby
Alfred F. Maselbas
Paul A. Polisson

Police:

Lieutenant Peter J. Cassidy, Jr.,
Chairman

Publicity:

James Summers, Co-Chairman
***Herbert R. Waite, Co-Chairman

Veterans:

Joseph Mattera, Co-Chairman
Moody Johnson, Co-Chairman
Richard H. Olson
Thomas H. Driscoll
Wilbur E. Green
Ernest Manchin
Howard M. Vatcher

Youth:

Bertrand G. Roger, Chairman
Stanley Bondelevitch,
Assistant Chairman
Mrs. Frederick Greehan
**Mrs. Robert F. Clark
Mrs. Richard L. Wood
***Mrs. William E. Chiles
Mrs. Malcolm Rogers
Matthew C. Mazur
Mrs. Theodore P. Nordin

**Resigned

Clayton W. Smith
Alfio D. Cerone
John M. Lilly
Mrs. Gordon S. Borek
Harvey Young, Jr.
Mrs. Robert Gardella
Mrs. James Dillon
Mrs. Francis Cassidy
Charles Weber

Permanent Members*

Board of Selectmen
Veterans' Agent
Finance Committee
(Mrs. Virginia Ellis)
Town Clerk
Director of Music —
Swampscott Schools
Director of Athletics —
Swampscott Schools
President, Little League
President, Babe Ruth League

*All other members appointed annually

**Resigned

***Moved out of Town

Boy Scout Co-ordinate
Girl Scout Neighborhood
Chairman
President, Upper Swampscott
Improvement Association
Commander, American Legion
Commander, Post 1240 Veterans
of Foreign Wars
President, Swampscott Club
Grand Knight, Knights of
Columbus
Master, Wayfarers Lodge,
Masonic Club
President, Rotary Club
President, Lions Club
President, Boosters Club
Town Counsel
President's P.T.A.'s
High School
Shaw Junior High

Clarke School
Hadley School
Machon School
Stanley School
St. John's School
P.T.A. Council All Presidents,
President, Shaw Improvement
Association
President, The Brotherhood
Temple Israel
Garden Club (Presidents)
Cottage Gardeners
Garden Club of Swampscott
Swampscott Farm & Garden
Club
Swampscott Little Garden Club
Swampscott Tuesday Garden
Club
Sea Spray Garden Club
B'nai B'rith Garden Club of
Swampscott and Marblehead
Director of Civil Defense
Campfire Girls, District
Chairman
President-Jaycees
Commodore, Swampscott Yacht
Club
President, Pop Warner Football
President, Swampscott Business
Men's Association
Commander, Jewish War
Veterans
Commander, Legion Auxiliary
Prefect, Our Lady's Sodality,
St. John's Church
Eastern Star - Worthy Matron
Eastern Star - Worthy Patron
President, Jr. Guild, First Church
in Swampscott Congregational
President Women's Group,
Church of the Holy Name
Episcopal
President, Swampscott Women's
Club
President, Temple Israel
Sisterhood
President Women's Society,
First United Church, Baptist-
Disciples

President, Women's Society of
Christian Service, Church of
the Redeemer, Methodist
School Committee
Chairman, Swampscott Historical
Committee
President, Swampscott Historical
Society, Inc.

Ration Board of Swampscott

Board of Selectmen

Sailing Committee:

Francis J. Cassidy, Chairman
William P. Saunders, Secretary
David N. Shepherd, Sailing
Director
Stuart Martin
Mrs. Patricia Davern
J. Bruce Cooper
Louis J. Williams
Charles Walker
John J. O'Shea
Richard H. Olson
Peter Hill
Francis N. Lang
John J. McNamara
John H. Blodgett, Jr.
Donald R. Hallett
Richard T. McIntosh
Arthur H. McGovern, Jr.
Daniel P. Cobbett
Lowell Smith

Swampscott Historical Committee:

Donald J. Warnock, Chairman
Mrs. Valerie Byrne
Mrs. Emily Devitt
William J. Carlin
Virginia Carlin
Frank H. Perry, Jr.
Mrs. Carlyle H. Holt
Mrs. Kathleen Y. Sergott
Miss Margaret C. Tatro
Louis M. Gallo
Richard B. Johnson
Mrs. Priscilla Newcomb
Frederick C. Burk
Edward K. Hempel
Francis J. Cassidy

Trustees of World War II Memorial Fund:

Ernest Manchin (1974) Chairman
Philip H. Stafford (1972)
Secretary
Harry G. Davis (1974)
Clement Kennedy (1974)
Benjamin Goldberg (1973)
Richard B. Johnson (1973)
John R. Cooper (1972)

Veterans' Day Committee:

Frank Losano, Chairman
Charles W. Dwyer
Mrs. Pauline Sill
Mrs. Louise Benevento
Anthony DiPietro

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN AND CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Conservation Commission:

Paul E. Levenson (1973)
Chairman

Mrs. Carlyle H. Holt (1972)

John F. Milo (1974)

Edward P. Hannon (1972)

Roland R. Dube (1974)

Robert U. Ingalls (1973)

Mrs. Robert Powers (1973)

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN AND MODERATOR

Personnel Board:

William R. Nelson (1974)
Chairman

Austin Mosco (1974) Clerk

Paul Garland (1973)

James E. Hanley (1973)

Edward I. Robinson (1972)

**Kent F. Murphy (1971)

**Richard L. Wood (1971)

APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

Beach Study Committee:

Roger A. Williams, Jr.

Nelson J. Darling, Jr.

Charles E. Donovan

John F. Milo

Vincent P. O'Brien

Herbert R. Waite

Karl V. Johnson

Melvin R. Ossoff

Roger A. Williams, Jr.

Kent F. Murphy

Fire Detection and Alarm System Committee:

Charles Thornton

Neil Rossman

Donald J. Warnock

Raymond J. Bufalino (Advisor)

Francis J. Cassidy (Advisor)

Finance Committee:

Robert L. McVie (1973) Chairman

William H. McCarty, Jr. (1974)

Charles L. Blatchford (1972)

Douglas F. Allen (1974)

Roger G. Skinner (1973)

Mrs. Virginia T. Ellis (1973)

Karl V. Johnson (1972)

**Lester B. Farwell (1972)

**Robert E. Donelan (1972)

George A. Chadwell (1974)

Regional Refuse Disposal Study Committee:

Otto W. Friedman, Chairman

Melvin J. Weiner, Vice Chairman

Kent F. Murphy, Secretary

Committee for Summer Program for Handicapped and Mentally Retarded Children:

Stanley Bondelevitch

Mrs. John Demers

Mrs. Marion W. Epstein

John P. Ingalls

Regional Vocational-Technical School District, Planning Committee:

**Charles L. Blatchford

Joseph P. Howard, Jr.

Carla Herwitz

J. David McKinney

**Resigned

Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment and Disposal Facilities Building Committee:

Philip A. Brine, Jr., Chairman
Robert W. Snow, Secretary
Marvin J. Baker
Veeder C. Nellis
John P. Thompson

Sewage Treatment Plant Review Committee:

Harry G. Davis
Paul E. Levenson
John J. O'Shea
James M. Reiley
Robert L. McVie

APPOINTED BY TAX COLLECTOR

Assistant Tax Collector

Lois Munsey

APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK

Assistant Town Clerk

Marion E. Stone

MISCELLANEOUS

Selective Service Board No. 78:

*Herbert A. Johnson, Chairman
**James W. Buchanan
***John M. Barnes
William F. English
William N. Farquhar
Edward Rockett, Esq., Government Appeal Agent
Madeline A. Wallis, Clerk of the Board

Sherman J. Lipppa
Jane A. Lyness
John S. Lyness
Alan MacDonald
Eva Macdonald
John H. McDevitt
Leon J. McEntee
Linda A. Newhall
John T. Noonan
James H. O'Leary
Alan Pope

Swampscott Democratic Committee:

Ashley W. Rice, Chairman
Vincent J. MacDonald,
Vice-Chairman
Dean A. McKennon, Secretary
Gerard L. Caron, Treasurer
Peter R. Beatrice, Jr.
Alexander J. Cameron
Francis J. Cassidy
Dorothy M. Collins
Marion M. Driscoll
Alfred J. Duratti, Jr.
Anthony F. Gambale
J. Dennis Healey
Daniel P. Kelly
Donald R. Kirk
Joan Levenson
Paul Levenson

Grace Pope
Max Potash
Mary Regan
Edward I. Robinson
William P. Saunders
Jean A. Sullivan
Francis J. Thompson
Richard L. Wood

Swampscott Republican Committee:

Vincent P. O'Brien, Chairman
Dr. Ferris J. Bargoot,
Vice-Chairman
Miss Kathryn B. Ingell, Secretary
Miss June Morse, Treasurer

*Deceased

**Resigned

***Moved out of Town

Douglas F. Allen
 Mrs. Margaret E. Bargoot, Jr.
 Wallace T. Bates
 Mrs. JoAnne Borek
 Mrs. Constance N. Buckland
 Mrs. Mabelle L. Cotton
 Mrs. Virginia Earle
 Lester B. Farwell
 Carl C. Hall
 Mrs. Mary Heath
 Edward K. Hempel
 Leland B. Howe
 Mrs. Doris E. Humphrey
 Robert C. Hunt
 John P. Ingalls, Jr.

Mrs. Gladys W. Jackson
 Richard B. Johnson
 Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.
 Henry R. Mayo, Jr.
 Bradford D. Morse
 Thomas M. Newth
 Richard H. Olson
 Mrs. Florence K. Phillips
 Miss Christine Rubandt
 James W. Santry, Jr.
 Mrs. Jeanne M. Smith
 Walter N. Smith
 James I. Summers
 Mrs. Margaret B. Vinal
 Donald J. Warnock

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT 1

		Term Expires
Edward J. Alex	94 Foster Road	1973
Wallace T. Bates	73 Foster Road	1973
William H. Berry	23 Eureka Avenue	1974
Charles H. Bickford	18 Foster Road	1974
Charles A. Bisegna	7 Hillcrest Circle	1974
Alfred J. Bokozanska	421 Essex Street	1974
Stephen J. Boraizia	16 Hillside Avenue	1973
Joseph J. Callahan	24 Maple Avenue	1972
John L. Casey	100 Melvin Avenue	1974
Margaret N. Casey	100 Melvin Avenue	1972
J. Dane Chandler	7 Essex Avenue	1973
Laura M. Cole	57 Crescent Street	1972
John H. Cropley, Jr.	14 Tid Street	1974
David L. Cross	38 Essex Avenue	1974
C. Paige Cullen, Jr.	5 Elliott Street	1973
Kathryn T. Cullen	5 Elliott Street	1972
John R. Daley	147 Foster Road	1973
Daniel J. Dandreo, Jr.	65 Roy Street	1973
Michael J. DiLisio	69 Eastman Avenue	1972
Nancy A. DiLisio	69 Eastman Avenue	1972
Barbara J. DiPietro	62 Crescent Street	1974
John A. DiPietro	62 Crescent Street	1972
Thomas J. Dolan	101 Melvin Avenue	1974
Steven L. Engstrom	393 Essex Street	1974
Joseph Fiore	58 Cherry Street	1973
Lillian T. Friedman	30 Cherry Street	1972
Otto W. Friedman	30 Cherry Street	1973

**Term
Expires**

Bennett Gallo	53 Essex Street	1972
Anthony J. Gambale	16 Jessie Street	1974
Selden D. Hulquist	60 Beach Avenue	1972
Karl V. Johnson	222 Windsor Avenue	1972
Harold J. Keating	347 Essex Street	1974
Mary T. Keating	347 Essex Street	1973
Albert T. Little, Jr.	164 Windsor Avenue	1972
Claire M. Losano	3 Crescent Street	1972
Claudia H. Lotti	28 The Greenway	1974
Edward T. Lotti	28 The Greenway	1974
Gertrude MacKensie	50 Columbia Street	1972
J. Richard Maitland	33 Roy Street	1974
Jerry Mangini	11 Highland Place	1974
Mildred V. Mangini	11 Highland Place	1972
Gary L. Marsella	151 Foster Road	1972
Guido B. Marsello	36 Buena Vista Street	1974
Richard T. McIntosh	250 Essex Street	1973
Michael A. Palleschi	22 Fairview Avenue	1973
Laurence F. Picariello	40 Eastman Avenue	1973
Joseph S. Rodrick	6 Valley Road	1972
Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr.	8 Valley Road	1973
Charles E. Snow, Jr.	7 Elliott Street	1973
Mary E. Snow	7 Elliott Street	1973
Charles E. Thornton	36 Beach Avenue	1974
Ronald L. Vincelette	104 Windsor Avenue	1973
Frank Williams, Jr.	9 Roy Street	1972
Jean E. Williams	9 Roy Street	1973

PRECINCT 2

Robert E. Abrahms	68 Mountwood Road	1974
Leonard H. Bates, Jr.	91 Stetson Avenue	1974
Robert H. Bessom	19 Farragut Road	1974
Charles L. Blatchford	50 Stetson Avenue	1974
Thomas J. Boyce, Jr.	4 Paton Terrace	1973
Helen T. Burns	25 Banks Road	1973
Joseph R. Burns	65 Farragut Road	1972
Laurence Burns	25 Banks Road	1974
Margaret F. Cameron	43 Franklin Avenue	1972
Judith A. Cassidy	8 Banks Road	1974
Peter J. Cassidy	8 Banks Road	1974
George A. Chadwell	96 Stetson Avenue	1974
Richard Chambers	145 Norfolk Avenue	1972
James E. Champion	27 Minerva Street	1973
Francis J. Corcoran, Jr.	21 Banks Terrace	1972
Robert E. Donelan	39 Banks Road	1972
Alfred J. Duratti, Jr.	67 Middlesex Avenue	1974

		Term Expires
Harlan N. Ellis	84 Stetson Avenue	1973
Lyndon W. Ellis	89 Norfolk Avenue	1973
Harold E. Estey	64 Middlesex Avenue	1972
Edward P. Hannon	31 Mountwood Road	1974
Kenneth G. Hartwell	48 Farragut Road	1974
Herbert C. Heggie	104 Stetson Avenue	1973
Edward K. Hempel	37 Farragut Road	1974
William A. Hinch	9 Banks Circle	1972
John M. Lally	58 Franklin Avenue	1973
Cleo Leawood	84 Norfolk Avenue	1972
Edward N. Ludlam	186 Norfolk Avenue	1972
Kenneth R. Lundstrom	91 Plymouth Avenue	1972
Alan V. MacDonald	86 Norfolk Avenue	1974
Eva M. MacDonald	86 Norfolk Avenue	1972
Vincent J. MacDonald	86 Norfolk Avenue	1974
Felix Marino	4 Sunset Drive	1973
John A. Massey	68 Worcester Avenue	1974
John J. Mattera	326 Paradise Road	1972
John H. McDevitt	19 Suffolk Avenue	1972
Jeanne R. Miller	3 Grant Road	1973
Paul C. Miller	3 Grant Road	1974
John F. Milo	42 Worcester Avenue	1973
Bradford D. Moore	51 Mountwood Road	1974
Walter E. Newhall, Jr.	14 Nantucket Avenue	1973
Arthur J. Palleschi	45 Stetson Avenue	1973
Grace H. Palmer	2 Devens Road	1972
Lincoln A. Palmer	2 Devens Road	1973
Anthony F. Pierre	7 Parsons Drive	1974
Paul A. Polisson	42 Plymouth Avenue	1973
Alan M. Pope	25 Bristol Avenue	1972
Ashley W. Rice	42 Devens Road	1972
Arnold A. Spediacci	177 Stetson Avenue	1973
Philip H. Stafford	26 Banks Road	1973
Norbert A. Ulman	142 Norfolk Avenue	1973
Donald J. Warnock	49 Stetson Avenue	1973
Dorothy F. Warnock	49 Stetson Avenue	1972
William R. Zuchero	12 Banks Circle	1972

PRECINCT 3

George B. Atkins	171 Burrill Street	1974
Gordon S. Borek	27 Reid Terrace	1974
Joanne Borek	27 Reid Terrace	1974
Philip A. Brine, Jr.	34 Berkshire Street	1974
James C. Callahan	153 Elmwood Road	1972
Wesley E. Carr, Jr.	15 Shaw Road	1972
Francis J. Cassidy	22 Walker Road	1974
Marilyn L. Cassidy	22 Walker Road	1972

		Term Expires
Eileen M. Cooper	16 Walker Road	1972
J. Bruce Cooper	16 Walker Road	1972
Roland N. Devitt	69 Pine Street	1972
Raymond O. Doane	11 Hampden Street	1974
Marion M. Driscoll	40 Andrew Road	1972
Lester B. Farwell	120 Elmwood Road	1974
Edwin I. Foye	55 Norfolk Avenue	1972
James D. Frary	22 Claremont Terrace	1973
Jean Frary	22 Claremont Terrace	1972
Ralph Fuller	77 Pine Street	1974
Nicholas Gallo	104 Burrill Street	1973
James L. Gardiner	15 Porter Place	1973
Robert F. Gerety	95 Paradise Road	1973
Herbert S. Greeley	10 Berkshire Street	1974
John S. Humphrey	144 Elmwood Road	1972
John P. Ingalls, Jr.	49 Monument Avenue	1974
Harold L. Jacobs	17 Claremont Terrace	1974
Harold Janakas	2 Superior Street	1974
Elizabeth Johnson	42 Walker Road	1972
Margaret E. Johnson	20 Outlook Road	1972
John Clarke Kane	148 Elmwood Road	1972
Katherine L. Kane	148 Elmwood Road	1972
Christine P. Kelly	90 Burrill Street	1973
Daniel P. Kelly	90 Burrill Street	1973
Edmund J. Koenke	48 Thomas Road	1973
John J. Lally	94 Elmwood Road	1974
Armand W. Leone	22 Berkshire Street	1974
Francis A. Losano	78A Pine Street	1973
David F. Lynch	125 Elmwood Road	1973
Ernest Manchin	44 Norfolk Avenue	1974
James J. McCarriston	154 Burrill Street	1973
Austin D. Mosco	190 Burrill Street	1974
William R. Nelson	24 Mapledale Place	1973
John J. O'Shea	92 Paradise Road	1972
Edna Pedrick	12 Hardy Road	1973
Frank H. Perry	20 Rock Avenue	1973
Robert E. Perry	20 Rock Avenue	1972
Edmund J. Pickard, Jr.	44 Hampden Street	1972
Timothy J. Ryan	35 Hampden Street	1974
Maureen T. Scanlon	113 Burrill Street	1973
Thomas M. Scanlon	113 Burrill Street	1973
William J. Scanlon	113 Burrill Street	1973
Roger G. Skinner	26 Thomas Road	1973
Frederick P. Smith	52 Elmwood Road	1972
Floyd W. Webster	51 Walker Road	1973
Gloria E. Webster	51 Walker Road	1974

PRECINCT 4

		Term Expires
Frederick P. Barker	80 Magnolia Road	1972
David D. Brooks	21 Brooks Terrace	1974
James W. Buchanan	110 Aspen Road	1973
George J. Burke	285 Forest Avenue	1973
William J. Carlin	55 King Street	1973
Gerard L. Caron	57 Greenwood Avenue	1973
Louise V. Caron	57 Greenwood Avenue	1974
Edward P. Carroll	19 Redington Street	1974
Walter M. Champion, Jr.	22 Sherwood Road	1973
Frank G. W. Coletti	10 Thorndike Terrace	1973
John R. Cooper	107 Aspen Road	1974
Lawrence R. Corcoran	43 Redington Street	1972
Walter A. Costello	30 Fuller Avenue	1972
John P. Costin	84 Aspen Road	1974
Richard Coughlin	15 Puritan Road	1972
Harry G. Davis	295 Forest Avenue	1973
James A. Dillon	56 King Street	1972
Albert G. Doane	49 Pine Hill Road	1974
Ralph B. Dunn	87 Fuller Avenue	1974
Charles W. Dwyer	172 Aspen Road	1974
Virginia E. Earle	21 Blaney Street	1972
Herbert C. Ellis	136 Aspen Road	1973
Virginia T. Ellis	136 Aspen Road	1972
Herbert L. Frazier, Jr.	52 King Street	1974
Loring R. Frazier	71 Walnut Road	1972
Frederick D. Greehan	76 Greenwood Avenue	1972
Clara M. Grimes	112 Redington Street	1972
Eustis B. Grimes	89 Aspen Road	1974
Robert V. Grimes	112 Redington Street	1973
Carl C. Hall	60 Redington Street	1972
James E. Hanley	107 Redington Street	1973
Deems P. Hatch	25 King Street	1972
John J. Hughes, Jr.	54 Lexington Circle	1972
Richard G. Jewell	314 Forest Avenue	1972
Virginia N. Johnson	3 Lexington Circle	1974
Warren A. Johnson	3 Lexington Circle	1974
Francis N. Lang	15 Puritan Road	1973
Paul A. Langford	70 Sherwood Road	1972
Harry D. Linscott	78 Greenwood Avenue	1974
Jane A. Lyness	11 Humphrey Terrace	1974
Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr.	9 Ingalls Terrace	1973
Jacquelyn M. Marino	53 Greenwood Avenue	1974
Joseph A. McHugh	14 Redington Street	1972
Carl A. Morse	175 Redington Street	1972
June Morse	7 Millett Road	1974
Paul R. Nestor	9 Humphrey Terrace	1972

		Term Expires
Harold I. Power	49 Rockland Street	1973
Thomas Rogers	304 Forest Avenue	1974
Neil Rossman	12 Humphrey Terrace	1972
Theodore C. Sargent	312 Humphrey Street	1973
Robert C. Smith	373 Forest Avenue	1973
Robert M. Torrey	90 Aspen Road	1973
William F. Warren	18 Brooks Terrace	1974
Jane B. Weiner	78 Millett Road	1973
Maurice M. Weiner	78 Millett Road	1973

PRECINCT 5

Carl A. Ackermann	77 Shelton Road	1974
Evelyn M. Aronson	2 Birch Road	1973
Louis Aronson	2 Birch Road	1973
Bernard L. Baker	18 Williams Terrace	1972
Glenn W. Bartram	10 Prospect Avenue	1973
Michael H. Beatrice	10 Puritan Lane	1974
Edith M. Bloch	408 Puritan Road	1974
Israel Bloch	408 Puritan Road	1974
Dorothy M. Booma	23 Lincoln House Avenue	1972
Roland C. Booma	23 Lincoln House Avenue	1972
Lenore Brooks	47 Gale Road	1974
John F. Burke	28 Little's Point Road	1972
Charles F. Buckland	46 Lewis Road	1973
Bernard L. Burstein	24 Muriel Road	1973
J. Sheldon Caras	29 Walnut Road	1972
Joseph Cardillo	5 Shelton Road	1972
Edward L. Cashman, Jr.	96 Puritan Road	1973
George L. Clayman	6 Little's Point Road	1974
Helen M. Collins	15 Pleasant Street	1973
Henry J. Collins	15 Pleasant Street	1972
Edwin J. Coughlin, Jr.	523 Humphrey Street	1972
Anthony DiPietro	Little's Point Lane	1974
Marion W. Epstein	300 Puritan Road	1974
Merrill I. Feldman	75 Sargent Road	1974
Myron Freedman	99 Gale Road	1974
David Fried	18 Little's Point Road	1972
Harvey R. Greenberg	10 Charlotte Road	1972
Jacob M. Gross	31 Walnut Road	1973
Eleanor K. Harvey	618 Humphrey Street	1972
Thomas M. Harvey	618 Humphrey Street	1973
John D. Healey	Little's Point Lane	1973
Carla B. Herwitz	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1973
David R. Herwitz	44 Phillips Beach Avenue	1974
Judith A. Hirshberg	28 Gale Road	1972
Paul Levenson	4 Laurel Road	1972

**Term
Expires**

Judith S. Lipa	1 Galloupe's Point	1974
Sherman J. Lipa	1 Galloupe's Point	1974
Veronica M. Maitland	39 Ross Road	1972
Joseph M. Mattera	44 Pleasant Street	1973
Robert L. McVie	26 Beverly Road	1973
Veeder C. Nellis	16 Beverly Road	1973
Vincent P. O'Brien	139 Kensington Lane	1974
Thomas J. O'Connor	68 Ocean View Road	1972
Sandra T. Rotner	21 Gale Road	1974
James W. Santry, Jr.	73 Ocean View Road	1973
Meyer Scholnick	56 Pleasant Street	1973
Hilda Shactman	89 Gale Road	1974
Jacob Shactman	89 Gale Road	1974
Robert W. Snow	21 Prospect Avenue	1972
John P. Thompson	69 Ocean View Road	1972
Melvin J. Weiner	21 Phillips Beach Avenue	1973
Edward M. Weinshanker	12 Laurel Road	1974
Roger A. Williams, Jr.	50 Sargent Road	1972
William L. Wollerscheid	30 Prospect Avenue	1973

PRECINCT 6

Douglas F. Allen	165 Phillips Avenue	1974
Richard G. Appel, Jr.	24 Lincoln Circle	1974
Ruth Backman	53 Morton Road	1973
Marvin J. Baker	38 Stanwood Road	1972
Nan H. Baker	38 Stanwood Road	1973
Robert W. Barnard	72 Bradlee Avenue	1972
Peter R. Beatrice, Jr.	39 Salem Street	1972
Sylvia B. Belkin	35 Beach Bluff Avenue	1974
Donald W. Blodgett	136 Beach Bluff Avenue	1973
John H. Blodgett, Jr.	138 Beach Bluff Avenue	1974
Dorothy S. Breed	159 Phillips Avenue	1974
Richard P. Breed, Jr.	159 Phillips Avenue	1974
Benjamin Bregman	1037 Humphrey Street	1972
Keith A. Callahan	4 Stearns Street	1973
Nelson J. Darling, Jr.	74 Beach Bluff Avenue	1974
Timothy J. Davern	35 Manton Road	1973
Charles E. Donovan	189 Bradlee Avenue	1973
Charles M. Ewing	189 Bradlee Avenue	1973
Saul Gilberg	16 Phillips Avenue	1973
Arthur M. Gilman	17 Longley Avenue	1973
Manuel Ginsberg	42 Shepard Avenue	1972
Shirley Ginsberg	42 Shepard Avenue	1974
William J. Goade, Jr.	1 Lincoln Circle	1972
Alan P. Goldberg	38 Hawthorne Road	1974
Harriett L. Goldberg	256 Atlantic Avenue	1972

		Term Expires
Theodore Golberg	38 Hawthorne Road	1974
William Goldberg	256 Atlantic Avenue	1973
Martin C. Goldman	3 Ingraham Terrace	1974
George B. Hanson	166 Phillips Avenue	1973
Josephine E. Hanson	166 Phillips Avenue	1973
Evelyn P. Hoffman	85 Ocean Avenue	1972
Robert P. Hoffman	85 Ocean Avenue	1972
Bertram C. Jacobs	19 Orchard Circle	1974
Chloe Johnson	42 Stanwood Road	1973
Theodor H. Kaufman	74 Dale Street	1974
Minita I. Levenson	4 Ingraham Terrace	1974
Sabin S. Levenson	4 Ingraham Terrace	1972
Henry R. Mayo, Jr.	4 Eulow Street	1972
Helen M. McCarthy	177 Bradlee Avenue	1972
William H. McCarty, Jr.	11 Atlantic Road	1974
John S. McKenney	8 Palmer Avenue	1972
Richard F. Murray	50 Harrison Avenue	1973
Allen Myers	11 Hawthorne Road	1974
Lois Myers	11 Hawthorne Road	1974
Arnold L. Nylander	978 Humphrey Street	1972
Harry G. Olken	81 Stanley Road	1972
Joel W. Reynolds	94 Bradlee Avenue	1973
Raymond Ross	21 Morton Road	1972
Herbert G. Schiff, Jr.	10 Crosman Avenue	1973
Moses Sheckman	832 Humphrey Street	1974
Philip B. Shift	39 Manton Road	1972
Richard M. Shribman	20 Stanley Road	1973
Sidney Stamell	68 Linden Avenue	1973
A. Hall Stiles, Jr.	97 Beach Bluff Avenue	1972

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



ARTHUR J. PALLESCHI, Chairman
ROBERT E. DONELAN RICHARD CHAMBERS

To the Citizens of the Town of Swampscott:

Your Board of Selectmen is pleased to submit to their fellow citizens a report for the past year.

We wish to take this opportunity to thank the residents of the Town of Swampscott for their support and encouragement throughout the past year and sincerely hope that we have earned the public trust conferred upon us. We wish also to thank all Town officials, whether elected or appointed, as well as members of committees within the Town for their cooperation and assistance.

The Swampscott Police Department continued to operate efficiently and ably. Although the department has undergone a drastic manpower change due to resignations and retirements, Chief William J. Carlin has directed the transition with great professional skill, as expected.

During the past year, the Board appointed twelve new Patrolmen to the department and three new Lieutenants. We feel confident that all of the new personnel will add greatly to an already fine department.

The men of the Swampscott Fire Department continued their record of excellent performance and are to be commended.

With a change in the work schedule and the addition of six new Fire-fighters and a Captain, the department has reached a position of stability, which will continue for some time.

The Board of Public Works and Selectmen have again actively sought financial assistance through the TOPICS Program for the improvement of various traffic safety hazards in Town.

The Historical Committee completed work on the Seaman's Memorial at Fisherman's Beach and hosted dedication ceremonies this Fall. The Board wishes to congratulate them for their efforts.

Under the Emergency Employment Act, the Board applied for, and was granted \$27,000.00 for the first year implementation of the program in Swampscott. Under the program, the Board was able to offer full time employment, within the Public Works Department, to six residents of Swampscott who had previously been unemployed, due to lay offs or economic cut-backs. The program costs the Town nothing, and it is hoped that we will be able to continue its implementation next year.

The Board also obtained Federal funds to subsidize the employment of young men in need of summer employment. This past summer, several young men were put to work with the Public Works Department at no cost to the Town.

In response to the ever increasing problem of solid waste disposal, the Board has worked closely with the Town's study committee to investigate possible avenues of relief from the problems in this area. The Board has attended several meetings with officials from other communities, particularly in response to the plan adopted by the City of Lynn.

The Board is very pleased to report that the hot lunch program for our elderly citizens has surpassed all expectations. Attendance at the program has increased and it appears that the program has become an integral part of the lives of many of our elderly citizens.

We thank the volunteers who assist with the serving of the meals and Public School Administration for their cooperation in the preparation of the food.

The area of collective bargaining has become an increasingly great responsibility for the Board. With the addition of a new union, representing the Public Library employees, the Board deals with four separate unions. In spite of the increasing complexity of this area of government, the entire procedure has been conducted with the utmost efficiency, much due to the efforts of our Collective Bargaining Agent, Thomas H. Driscoll. Mr. Driscoll has earned the reputation of being a hard, but fair man to deal with, and it is due to this factor that union-management relations in Swampscott are excellent.

Timothy J. Davern, our Town Counsel, has again carried on the duties of

his position with dedication and a great deal of skill. Throughout the year Mr. Davern has rendered expert legal services to the Board on many and varied questions, as well as serving every other Board and Committee in Swampscott.

The Selectmen have become involved in the area of Cable Television. Several companies have expressed interest in obtaining a license to operate a station in Swampscott. We are presently collecting data and interviewing experts in the field in order that the Town may make a sound decision when the time arrives.

Our Memorial Day and Fourth of July observances were again, in 1971, a huge success. The Christmas Lighting Committee also did a fine job. The dedication and enthusiasm shown by these committees is highly commendable.

There are many areas of government with which the Board of Selectmen deals, and the areas mentioned above are meant only to be an outline.

The Board of Selectmen renews its pledge to you, the citizens of the finest of communities, to make every effort to continue to provide quality government for all citizens.

TOWN CLERK

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN, Town Clerk

TOWN WARRANT

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, January 5, 1971

Essex, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County and Commonwealth.

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to assemble in the High School Auditorium in said Town of Swampscott, on Tuesday, the fifth day of January, 1971, at 7:45 P.M. then and there to act on the following article, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the Southwesterly portion of Pitman Road bounded and described as follows:

WESTERLY — by land of Swampscott Housing Authority, 30.50 feet;

NORTHERLY — by land of Swampscott Housing Authority by a curved line by two bounds measuring, respectively, 11.00 feet and 9.00 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY — by the remaining portion of Pitman Road 31.02 feet; and

SOUTHERLY — by land of Swampscott Housing Authority by a curved line by two bounds measuring, respectively, 25.00 feet and 6.00 feet.

Said discontinued portion of Pitman Road contains 790 square feet and is shown on a certain plan of land entitled "Plan of Discontinued Portion of Pitman Road, December, 1970, R. J. Sotiros, Assistant Town Engineer, Swampscott, Mass." on file in the Office of the Town Clerk and Town Engineer, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Swampscott Housing Authority.

And you are directed to serve this Warrant by posting an attested copy thereof at the Town Administration Building, at the Post Office, and in at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in the Town not less than seven (7) days before the date appointed for said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at the time and place of meeting aforesaid.

Given under our hands this tenth day of December, A.D., 1970.

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott, by posting attested copies of said warrant at the Administration Building, Post Office, at least 2 public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of the Railroad Station in Swampscott on December 18, 1970. The posting of said warrants being seven days before the time of said meeting.

LEONARD H. BATES, Constable

The warrant for the Special Town Meeting were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on December 24, 1970.

Attest:

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,
Town Clerk

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

Swampscott, Mass.

December 24, 1970

Notice of Special Town Meeting Tuesday, January 5, 1971 at 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II "B," Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that a Special Town Meeting will be held Tuesday, January 5, 1971 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott High School Auditorium.

December 28, 1970

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,
Town Clerk

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Lynn Daily Evening Item on December 28, 1970 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on December 24, 1970.

Attest:

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, January 5, 1971

In accordance with the warrant the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Richard B. Johnson at 8:06 P.M., the necessary quorum being present. (169).

The warrant with the return thereon was read by the Town Clerk, Oliver W. Coughlin.

The following is a list of Town Members present:

PRECINCT ONE: Edward J. Alex, Wallace T. Bates, William H. Barry,

Charles H. Bickford, Charles A. Bisegna, J. Dane Chandler, Laura M. Cole, David L. Cross, C. Paige Cullen, Jr., Kathryn T. Cullen, John R. Daley, Barbara J. DiPietro, John A. DiPietro, Joseph Fiore, Otto W. Friedman, Karl V. Johnson, Harold J. Keating, Albert T. Little, Jr., Claire M. Losano, Gertrude MacKenzie, J. Richard Maitland, Richard T. McIntosh, Michael A. Palleschi, Joseph S. Rodrick, Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr., Charles E. Snow, Jr., Mary E. Snow, Charles E. Thornton.

PRECINCT TWO: Charles L. Blatchford, Helen T. Burns, Joseph R. Burns, Laurence Burns, Peter J. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, Richard Chambers, James E. Champion, Harold E. Estey, Edward P. Hannon, Kenneth G. Hartwell, Herbert C. Heggie, Edward K. Hempel, John M. Lally, Edward N. Ludlam, Vincent J. MacDonald, John A. Massey, John H. McDevitt, John F. Milo, Bradford D. Moore, Walter E. Newhall, Jr., Arthur J. Palleschi, Grace H. Palmer, Lincoln A. Palmer, Paul A. Polisson, Alan M. Pope, Philip H. Stafford, Donald J. Warnock.

PRECINCT THREE: Gordon S. Borek, Joanne Borek, Phillip A. Brine Jr., James C. Callahan, Wesley E. Carr, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, Elizabeth Chambers, Eileen M. Cooper, Raymond O. Doane, Lester B. Farwell, Herbert S. Greeley, John S. Humphrey, Harold L. Jacobs, Harold Janakas, Elizabeth Johnson, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Edmund J. Koenke, Ernest Manchin, James J. McCarriston, Austin D. Mosco, Frank H. Perry, Robert E. Perry, William J. Scanlon, Roger G. Skinner, Floyd W. Webster.

PRECINCT FOUR: Frederick P. Barker, Frederick C. Burk, George J. Burke, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Edward P. Carroll, Walter M. Champion, Jr., Lawrence R. Corcoran, Harry G. Davis, Charles W. Dwyer, Virginia E. Earle, Herbert C. Ellis, Virginia T. Ellis, Loring R. Frazier, Frederick D. Greehan, Carl C. Hall, John J. Hughes, Jr., John P. Ingalls, Jr., Virginia N. Johnson, Warren A. Johnson, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Leon J. McEntee, Joseph A. McHugh, Carl A. Morse, June Morse, Harold I. Power, Robert C. Smith, Robert M. Torrey, Jane B. Weiner, Maurice M. Weiner, Richard G. Jewell

PRECINCT FIVE: Carl A. Ackermann, Evelyn M. Aronson, Louis Aronson, Glenn W. Bartram, Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Isreal Bloch, Dorothy M. Booma, Roland C. Booma, John F. Burke, Bernard L. Burstein, Joseph Cardillo, George L. Clayman, Henry J. Collins, David Fried, Jacob M. Gross, Eleanor K. Harvey, Thomas M. Harvey, Carla B. Herwitz, David R. Herwitz, Judith A. Hirshberg, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Joseph M. Mattera, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, James W. Santry, Jr., Theodore I. Scheft, Robert W. Snow, John P. Thompson, Edward M. Weinshanker.

PRECINCT SIX: Douglas F. Allen, Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., Donald W. Blodgett, Dorothy S. Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Benjamin Bregman, Keith A. Callahan, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, Charles M. Ewing, Manuel Ginsberg, Shirley Ginsberg, Theodore Goldberg, Martin C. Goldman, George B. Hanson, Josephine E. Hanson, Chloe Johnson, William H. McCarty, Jr., John S. McKenney, Richard F. Murray, Arnold L. Nylander, Joel W. Reynolds,

Herbert G. Schiff, Jr., Moses Shectman, Philip B. Shiff, Richard N. Shribman, Sidney Stamell.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the Southwesterly portion of Pitman Road bounded and described as follows:

- WESTERLY — by land of Swampscott Housing Authority, 30.50 feet;
- NORTHERLY — by land of Swampscott Housing Authority by a curved line by two bounds measuring, respectively, 11.00 feet and 9.00 feet;
- NORTHEASTERLY — by the remaining portion of Pitman Road 31.02 feet; and
- SOUTHERLY -- by land of Swampscott Housing Authority by a curved line by two bounds measuring, respectively, 25.00 feet and 6.00 feet.

Said discontinued portion of Pitman Road contains 790 square feet and is shown on a certain plan of land entitled "Plan of Discontinued Portion of Pitman Road, December, 1970, R. J. Sotiros, Assistant Town Engineer, Swampscott, Mass." on file in the Offices of the Town Clerk and Town Engineer, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Swampscott Housing Authority.

VOTED ARTICLE 1. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town discontinue the Southwesterly portion of Pitman Road bounded and described as follows:

- WESTERLY — by land of Swampscott Housing Authority, 30.50 feet;
- NORTHERLY — by land of Swampscott Housing Authority by a curved line by two bounds measuring, respectively, 11.00 feet and 9.00 feet;
- NORTHEASTERLY — by the remaining portion of Pitman Road, 31.02 feet; and
- SOUTHERLY — by land of Swampscott Housing Authority by a curved line by two bounds measuring, respectively, 25.00 feet and 6.00 feet.

Said discontinued portion of Pitman Road contains 790 square feet and is shown on a certain plan of land entitled "Plan of Discontinued Portion of Pitman Road, December, 1970, R. J. Sotiros, Assistant Town Engineer, Swampscott, Mass." on file in the Office of the Town Clerk and Town Engineer. Unanimous.

Dissolved at 8:16 P.M.

Attest:

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,
Town Clerk

TOWN WARRANT

MONDAY, MARCH 15, 1971

Essex, ss

To either of the Constables of the Town of Swampscott in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are directed to notify the inhabitants of the Town of Swampscott qualified to vote in elections and in town affairs, to assemble in their respective precincts, in said Swampscott, to wit —

Precinct One — Polling Place — Machon School on Burpee Road
Precinct Two — Polling Place — Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue
Precinct Three — Polling Place — Central Fire Station on Burrill Street
Precinct Four — Polling Place — Hadley School on Redington Street
Precinct Five — Polling Place — Shaw Junior High School on Forest Avenue
Precinct Six — Polling Place — Stanley School, Whitman Road

On Monday, the fifteenth day of March, 1971, at 7:00 in the forenoon, then and there to act on the following articles, viz:

At the close of the election the meeting will adjourn to Tuesday, the twenty-third day of March, 1971, at 7:45 P.M. at the High School Auditorium.

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator for one (1) year.

To choose three (3) members of the Board of Selectmen for one (1) year.

To choose a Town Treasurer for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Assessors for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Public Works for three (3) years.

To choose two (2) members of the Swampscott School Committee for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Health for three (3) years.

To choose one member of the Board of Health for two (2) years.

To choose one member of the Planning Board for five (5) years.

To choose one member of the Commission of Trust Funds for three (3) years

To choose one member of the Commission of Trust Funds for two (2) years

To choose three (3) Constables for three (3) years.

Shall a Commission be elected to revise the present Charter of the Town of Swampscott and/or adopt a new Charter?

To choose nine (9) Charter Commission Members.

To choose eighteen (18) Town Meeting Members from each of six (6) precincts, for three (3) years.

To choose two (2) Town Meeting Members in Precinct One for one (1) year.

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct One for two (2) years.

To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Three for one year (1) year.
To choose one (1) Town Member Member in Precinct Five for one (1) year.
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Five for two (2) years.
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six for one (1) year.
To choose one (1) Town Meeting Member in Precinct Six for two (2) years.

QUESTION NO. 1 — Shall the Town pay one-half of the premium costs payable by the surviving spouse of an employee or retired employee for group general or blanket hospital, surgical, medical and other health insurance?
Yes..... No.....

QUESTION NO. 2 — Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of Section six C chapter forty of the General Laws, which authorize towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use?
Yes..... No.....

QUESTION NO. 3 — Shall the Town vote to revise its present Charter or adopt a new Charter and elect nine (9) Charter Commission Members?
Yes..... No.....

QUESTION NO. 4 — Chapter 32B, Section 7: Shall the town in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?
Yes..... No.....

QUESTION NO. 5 — Chapter 32B, Section 9E: Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees retired from the services of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?
Yes..... No.....

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott by posting attested copies of said warrant at the Administration Building, Post Office, at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of each railroad station in Swampscott on March 6, 1971. The posting of said warrant being seven days before the time of said meeting.

LEONARD H. BATES, Constable

The warrants for the Annual Town Meeting were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on March 4, 1971. Copies of the Town Report were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on March 17, 1971.

On March 15, 1971 the Annual Town Election was held. The results of this election are on file in the office of the Election Commissioner.

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

Swampscott, Mass.

March 16, 1971

Notice of Adjourned Annual Town Meeting Tuesday, March 23, 1971 at 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II "B," Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the Adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held Tuesday, March 23, 1971 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott High School Auditorium.

March 16, 1971

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN,
Town Clerk

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Lynn Daily Evening Item on March 16, 1971 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on March 16, 1971.

Attest:

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN.
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, March 23, 1971

In accordance with the adjournment of Monday, March 15, 1971, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Richard B. Johnson at 7:58 p.m., the necessary quorum being present (260). The Town Meeting Members were sworn in by Oliver W. Coughlin Town Clerk. The Warrant with the return thereon was read by Town Clerk, Oliver W. Coughlin.

Rev. Alden Hebard offered an Invocation.

The following is a list of Town Meeting Members present:

PRECINCT ONE: Edward J. Alex, Wallace T. Bates, William H. Berry, Charles H. Bickford, Charles A. Bisegna, Joseph J. Callahan, John L. Casey, Margaret N. Casey, John H. Cropley, Jr., David L. Cross, C. Paige Cullen, Jr., Kathryn T. Cullen, John R. Daley, Daniel J. Dandreo, Jr., Michael J. DiLisio, Nancy A. DiLisio, Barbara J. DiPietro, John A. DiPietro, Steven L. Engstrom, Lillian T. Friedman, Otto W. Friedman, Bennett Gallo, Selden D. Hulquist, Karl V. Johnson, Harold J. Keating, Mary T. Keating, Albert T. Litle, Jr., Claire M. Losano, Claudia H. Lotti, Edward T. Lotti, Gertrude MacKenzie, J. Richard Maitland, Jerry Mangini, Mildred V. Mangini, Guido B. Marsello, Richard T. McIntosh, Lawrence F. Picariello, Joseph S. Rodrick, Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr., Charles E. Snow, Jr., Mary E. Snow, Charles E. Thornton, Ronald L. Vincelette, Frank Williams, Jr., Jean E. Williams, Nicholas F. Lavino.

PRECINCT TWO: Robert E. Abrahms, Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Charles L. Blatchford, Thomas J. Boyce, Jr., Helen T. Burns, Joseph R. Burns, Lau-

rence Burns, Margaret F. Cameron, Judith A. Cassidy, Peter J. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, James E. Champion, Robert F. Donelan, Alfred J. Duratti, Jr., Harlan N. Ellis, Harold E. Estey, Edward P. Hannon, Kenneth G. Hartwell, Herbert C. Heggie, Edward K. Hempel, William A. Hinch, John M. Lally, Edward N. Ludlam, Kenneth R. Lundstrom, Vincent J. MacDonald, John J. Mattera, Jeanne R. Miller, Paul C. Miller, John F. Milo, Bradford D. Moore, Walter E. Newhall, Jr., Grace H. Palmer, Lincoln A. Palmer, Paul A. Polisson, Alan M. Pope, Ashley W. Rice, Arnold A. Spediacci, Philip H. Stafford, Donald J. Warnock, Dorothy F. Warnock, William R. Zuchero.

PRECINCT THREE: Gordon S. Borek, Joanne Borek, Philip A. Brine, Jr., James C. Callahan, Wesley E. Carr, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, Marilyn L. Cassidy, Eileen M. Cooper, Raymond O. Doane, Marion M. Driscoll, Edwin I. Foye, James D. Frary, Jean Frary, Ralph Fuller, Nicholas Gallo, James L. Gardiner, Robert G. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, John S. Humphrey, John P. Ingal's, Jr., Harold L. Jacobs, Harold Janakas, Elizabeth Johnson, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Christine P. Kelly, Daniel P. Kelly, John J. Lally, Armand W. Leone, David F. Lynch, Ernest Manchin, Austin D. Mosco, John J. O'Shea, Edna Pedrick, Frank H. Perry, Robert E. Perry, Edmund J. Pickard, Jr., Timothy J. Ryan, Maureen T. Scanlon, Thomas M. Scanlon, William J. Scanlon, Roger G. Skinner, Floyd W. Webster.

PRECINCT FOUR: Frederick P. Barker, David D. Brooks, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Louise V. Caron, Edward P. Carroll, Walter M. Champion, Jr., Frank G. W. Coletti, John R. Cooper, Lawrence R. Corcoran, John P. Costin, Harry G. Davis, James A. Dillon, Ralph B. Dunn, Charles W. Dwyer, Virginia E. Earle, Herbert C. Ellis, Virginia T. Ellis, Herbert L. Frazier, Jr., Clara M. Grimes, Eustis B. Grimes, Carl C. Hall, James E. Hanley, Deems P. Hatch, John J. Hughes, Jr., Virginia N. Johnson, Francis N. Lang, Harry D. Linscott, Jane A. Lyness, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Jacquelyn M. Marino, Joseph A. McHugh, Carl A. Morse, June Morse, Harold I. Power, Thomas Rogers, Neil Rossman, Robert C. Smith, Robert M. Torrey, William F. Warren, Jane B. Weiner, Maurice M. Weiner.

PRECINCT FIVE: Carl A. Ackerman, Evelyn M. Aronson, Louis Arcnson, Bernard L. Baker, Glenn W. Bartram, Michael H. Beatrice, Edith M. Bloch, Israel Bloch, Lenore Brooks, John F. Burke, Bernard L. Burstein, George L. Clayman, Helen M. Collins, Henry J. Collins, Edwin J. Coughlin, Jr., Anthony DiPietro, Marion W. Epstein, Merrill I. Feldman, Myron Freedman, David Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, Jacob M. Gross, Eleanor K. Harvey, Thomas M. Harvey, John D. Healey, Carla B. Herwitz, David R. Herwitz, Judith A. Hirshberg, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Veronica M. Maitland, Joseph M. Mattera, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Sandra T. Rotner, James W. Santry, Jr., Meyer Scholnick, Robert W. Snow, John P. Thompson, Melvin J. Weiner, Edward M. Weinshanker, Roger A. Williams, Jr., William L. Wollerscheid.

PRECINCT SIX: Douglas F. Allen, Richard G. Appel, Jr., Ruth Backman, Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., Sylvia B. Belkin, Donald W. Blodgett, John H. Blodgett, Jr., Dorothy S.

Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Benjamin Bregman, Keith A. Callahan, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, Charles M. Ewing, Saul Gilberg, Arthur M. Gilman, Manuel Ginsberg, Shirley Ginsberg, Harriett L. Goldberg, William Goldberg, Martin C. Goldman, George B. Hanson, Josephine E. Hans n, Evelyn P. Hoffman, Robert P. Hoffman, Chloe Johnson, Theodor H. Kaufman, Minita I. Levenson, Sabin S. Levenson, Henry R. Mayo, Jr., Helen M. McCarthy, William H. McCarty, Jr., Richard F. Murray, Lois Myers, Arnold L. Nylander, Harry G. Olken, Joel W. Reynolds, Raymond Ross, Herbert G. Schiff, Jr., Moses Shectman, Philip B. Shift, A. Hall Stiles, Jr.

ARTICLE 2. To hear and act on the reports of Town Officials, Boards, and Committees.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 2. To accept the report of the Swampscott Historical Committee, as read, and that the sum of \$500.00 be appropriated for expenses.

VOTED: To accept the report of the Ad Hoc Sewage Treatment Plant Building Committee.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 3. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1971 and January 1, 1972 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 4. To see what action the Town will take in relation to salaries of elected town officials for the ensuing year.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 4. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town fix the salary and compensation of all elected officers of the Town as provided by Section 108 of Chapter 41, General Laws, as amended:

SELECTMEN (3)

Chairman	\$1,000.00
Another Member	850.00
Another Member	850.00

TOWN CLERK & COLLECTOR OF TAXES.....	9,352.00
ASSESSORS(3)	
Chairman	1,600.00
Another Member	1,100.00
Another Member	1,100.00
TREASURER	4,192.00
BOARD OF HEALTH (3)	
Chairman	220.00
Another Member	165.00
Another Member	165.00
BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS (3)	
Chairman	650.00
Another Member	500.00
Another Member	500.00
CONSTABLE (one of three)	100.00

All effective from January 1, 1971. It was further voted that the sum of \$488.00 be appropriated for Town Clerk and Collector of Taxes wages and that the sum of \$219.00 be appropriated for Treasurer Wages.

ARTICLE 5. To see what action the Town will take in relation to the appropriation of money for departmental and other expenses for the year 1971.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 5. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the following amounts of money be appropriated, for the several purposes here-in-after itemized, each numbered item being considered as a separate appropriation, and that the same be expended only for such purposes as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

	Appropriations	Totals
1. Moderator		
Finance Committee		
2. Secretary	\$ 1,108.00	\$ 1,108.00
3. Expenses	200.00	200.00
Selectmen		
Chairman	1,000.00	
Associates (2)	1,700.00	
Clerk	6,042.00	
Extra Clerical	500.00	
4. Secretary	1,662.00	10,904.00
5. Office Expense	1,600.00	
6. Contingent Account	1,500.00	
7. World War I Barracks	100.00	
8. Senior Citizens	500.00	
9. Golden Age Group	350.00	4,050.00
Collective Bargaining		
10. Salary	5,540.00	5,540.00
11. Office Expense	200.00	200.00
Personnel Board		
Clerk	180.00	
12. Secretary	299.00	479.00
Office Expense	100.00	
15. Contingent	68.00	168.00
Accountant		
Accountant	10,748.00	
Clerk	6,042.00	
16. Clerk (Half-time)	2,862.00	19,652.00
17. Office Expense	950.00	
18. Travel In State	250.00	
19. Travel Out of State	150.00	1,350.00
Treasurer		
Treasurer	3,973.00	
Clerk	6,678.00	
21. Extra Clerical	244.50	10,895.50
22. Office Expense	3,700.00	
23. Travel In State	215.00	3,915.00
Town Clerk and Tax Collector		
Clerk and Collector	8,864.00	
Clerks (2)	12,720.00	
Extra Clerical	407.50	
24. Vital Statistics	400.00	22,391.50
25. Office Expense	5,635.00	
26. Insurance and Protection	625.00	
27. Travel In State	350.00	6,610.00

Election Commissioners			
	Commissioners	950.00	
	Clerk	6,042.00	
	Census Workers	1,500.00	
	Custodial Workers	200.00	
	Office Tabulators	110.00	
28.	Poll Workers	615.00	9,417.00
29.	Office Expense	3,220.00	3,220.00
Law Department			
30.	Town Counsel	6,094.00	6,094.00
31.	Office Expense	2,000.00	
32.	Claims	2,500.00	4,500.00
Assessors			
	Chairman	1,600.00	
	Associates	2,200.00	
	Clerks (2)	10,812.00	
33.	Secretary	50.00	14,662.00
34.	Appellate Tax Board	500.00	
35.	Office Expense	4,270.00	
36.	Valuation Book Printing	1,000.00	
37.	Travel In State	350.00	
38.	Conventions	150.00	6,270.00
Administration Building			
	Sr. Building Custodian	7,632.00	
	Jr. Building Custodian	5,724.00	
39.	Overtime	2,400.00	15,756.00
40.	Building Expense	8,900.00	
41.	Building Expense (Old Fire Sta.)	2,300.00	11,200.00
Board of Appeals			
42.	Clerk	665.00	665.00
43.	Expenses	900.00	900.00
Planning Board			
44.	Clerk	108.00	108.00
45.	Expenses	590.00	590.00

PENSIONS

Contributory Retirement			
	Secretary	1,500.00	
46.	Clerk (Half-time)	2,862.00	4,362.00
47.	Office Expense	750.00	
48.	Medical Expense	300.00	
49.	Travel In State	250.00	
50.	Surety Bonds	200.00	
51.	Pension Accumulation Fund	232,627.00	
52.	Military Service	100.00	

53.	Office Equipment		
	LESS: Accum. Unexpended Balance	-722.75	233,504.25
	Non-Contributory Pensions		
54.	Pensions	130,993.73	130,993.73

PROTECTION OF LIFE AND PROPERTY

Police Department

	Chief	15,370.00	
	Senior Clerk-Stenographer	6,678.00	
	Extra Clerical	2,178.13	
	Captain	12,402.00	
	Lieutenants	61,803.00	
	Patrolmen	221,628.00	
	Reserve and Specials	26,724.56	
	Policewomen	19,200.19	
	Vacations	35,839.94	
	Holidays	12,171.00	
55.	Overtime	11,560.00	425,554.82
56.	Building Expense	3,281.00	
57.	Office Expense	7,588.00	
58.	Travel In State	150.00	
59.	Travel Out of State	250.00	
60.	Maintenance	9,350.00	
61.	Supplies	1,928.00	
62.	Mobile Radio System	1,135.00	
63.	Police Training	2,675.00	
64.	Uniforms	6,000.00	32,357.00

Fire Department

	Chief	15,370.00	
	Deputy Chief	12,402.00	
	Captains	76,675.00	
	Firefighters	307,750.00	
	Office Clerk	1,000.00	
	Mechanic	1,000.00	
	Extra Labor	25,100.00	
	Vacations	31,640.40	
65.	Holiday Pay	15,974.60	486,912.00
66.	Office Expense	1,400.00	
67.	Travel In State	200.00	
68.	Travel Out of State	50.00	
69.	Building Expense	10,200.00	
70.	Communications	3,000.00	
71.	Uniforms	3,700.00	
72.	Maintenance	7,800.00	
73.	Fire School	150.00	
74.	Atlantic Handtub Maintenance	250.00	26,750.00

Harbor Master			
75.	Salary	443.00	443.00
76.	Expense	25.00	25.00
Civil Defense			
77.	Director Salary	1,700.00	1,700.00
78.	Municipal Protection	4,800.00	4,800.00
Weights and Measures			
79.	Inspector Salary	1,386.00	1 386 00
80.	Office Expense	300.00	
81.	Travel In State	325.00	625.00
Constable			
82.	Wages	100.00	100.00
Building Inspector			
83.	Inspector Salary	3,989.00	3,989.00
84.	Office Expense	300.00	
85.	Travel In State	300.00	600.00
Wire Inspector			
87.	Inspector Salary	2,010.00	2,010 00
88.	Office Expense	175.00	
89.	Travel In State	360.00	535.00
Dog Officer			
90.	Officer Salary	1,385.00	1,385.00
91.	Office Expense	300.00	
92.	Pound Maintenance	3,000.00	
93.	Travel in State	300.00	3,600.00
Conservation Commission			
94.	Expenses	2,170.00	2,170.00
Gas Inspector			
96.	Inspector Wages	665.00	
97.	Clerical Assistance	1,000.00	1,665.00
98.	Expenses	250.00	250.00
Insurance			
	Fire Insurance	47,056.42	
	Automobile Liability	17,500.00	
	Automobile Physical Damage	3,000.00	
	Marine Insurance (Sealer W.&M.)	200.00	
	Marine Insurance (Public Works)	1,000.00	
	Employee Group Insurance	80,000.00	
	Fire Insurance (Town Pier)	500.00	
	Fire Insurance (Refresh Stand)	150.00	
	Floater Policy (Boston Whaler)	200.00	
	Floater Policy (Hand Tub)	155.00	
99.	Plate Glass (Library)	45.00	149,806.42

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health Department

	Board Members	550.00	
	Health Officer	11,745.00	
	Health Nurse	9,806.00	
	Clerk	6,042.00	
	Extra Clerical	326.00	
	Clerk of Board	467.00	
	Plumbing Inspector	2,438.00	
100.	Asst. Plumbing Inspector	500.00	31,874.00
101.	Office Expense	1,660.00	
102.	Travel In State	1,850.00	
103.	Travel Out of State	250.00	
104.	Inspections and Tests	5,965.00	
105.	Mosquito and Noxious Weeds	2,575.00	
106.	Rubbish and Garbage Removal	164,450.00	176,750.00

Public Works

	Commissioners	1,650.00	
	Superintendent	13,780.00	
	Administrative Assistant	11,745.00	
	Clerk and Typist	6,042.00	
	Foremen	17,635.00	
	Working Foremen	50,568.00	
	Motor Equipment Operators (S)	39,148.00	
	Motor Equipment Operators (H)	131,085.00	
	Mechanic	8,428.00	
	Asst. Mechanic MEO—S	7,874.00	
	Asst. Mechanic MEO—H	7,209.00	
	Tree Climber	7,874.00	
	Laborers	5,323.00	
	Engineer (Supt.)	2,650.00	
	Assistant Engineer	10,249.00	
	Jr. Civil Engineer	9,418.00	
	Sr. Engineering Aide	7,540.00	
	Jr. Engineering Aide	8,527.00	
	Custodian (Part-time)	800.00	
	Overtime	20,000.00	
	Snow and Ice Wages	25,000.00	
107.	Summer Service Program	23,905.00	416,450.00
109.	Office Expense	2,900.00	
110.	Building Expense	22,000.00	
111.	Equipment Maintenance	15,300.00	
112.	Supplies	60,000.00	
113.	Insurance	100.00	
114.	Travel In State	1,700.00	
114a.	Clothing Allowance	6,900.00	108,900.00

Special Accounts Public Works

115.	Emergency Sewer	500.00	
117.	Moth Control	5,000.00	
118.	Dutch Elm	4,000.00	
119.	Shade Tree	2,500.00	
120.	Recreation	9,175.00	21,175.00

Water Division

	Clerk and Typist (2)	11,130.00	
	Working Foremen	16,856.00	
	Motor Equipment Operator—H	28,613.00	
	Motor Equipment Operator—S	15,748.00	
	Meter Readers	14,639.00	
108.	Standby	7,000.00	93,986.00
121.	Office Expense	2,400.00	
122.	Building Expense	1,500.00	
123.	Equipment Maintenance	1,200.00	
124.	Supplies	12,000.00	
125.	Travel In State	50.00	
126.	Travel Out of State	150.00	
127.	Emergency Water	5,000.00	
128.	MDC Water	71,553.84	93,853.84

VOTED: That the sum of \$160,000.00 be appropriated from 1971 Water Receipts, and the sum of \$27,839.84 be transferred from the Water Available Surplus Account to Item #108 and Items 121-128 inclusive, and that the sum of \$16,000.00 be transferred from Cemetery Receipts to Item #107.

VETERANS' SERVICES

Veterans' Services

129.	Administrator	4,432.00	4,432.00
130.	Office Expense	250.00	
131.	Travel In State	250.00	
132.	Assistance	45,000.00	45,500.00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

Workmen's Compensation

	Agent	665.00	
133.	Clerk (Part-time)	200.00	865.00
134.	Office Expense	50.00	
135.	Chapter 152 Benefits	8,000.00	
136.	Fire and Police Medical Expense	3,000.00	11,050.00

MATURING DEBT

Interest			
	General Debt	41,045.00	
137.	Temporary Loans	57,705.29	98,750.29
Principal			
138.	General Debt	190,000.00	190,000.00
139.	Certification of Notes and Bonds	125.00	125.00

LIBRARIES

Library			
	Librarian	11,523.00	
	Children's Librarian	7,314.00	
	Reference Librarian	8,365.00	
	Library Assistants	22,105.00	
	Senior Custodian	7,632.00	
	Junior Custodian	2,400.00	
	Extra Services	1,115.00	
140.	Assistants (per hour)	8,864.00	69,318.00
141.	Office Expense	3,370.00	
142.	Travel Out of State	400.00	
143.	Travel In State	150.00	
144.	Building Expense	4,950.00	
145.	Library Material	17,100.00	
	LESS: State Aid	-3,323.50	22,646.50

UNCLASSIFIED

Unclassified			
146.	VFW Lease	1.00	
147.	Legion Lease	2,100.00	
148.	Town Reports	4,250.00	
149.	Town Meeting	350.00	
150.	Lighting Streets	72,845.00	
151.	Fourth of July	2,500.00	
153.	Memorial Day	2,000.00	
154.	Veterans' Day	250.00	
155.	Christmas Lights	500.00	
156.	Tax Title Administration	1,750.00	
157.	Reserve Fund	30,000.00	116,546.00

SCHOOLS

Schools			
158.	Administration	95,750.00	
159.	Instruction	2,702,834.00	

160.	Other Services	129,446.00	
161.	Operation and Maintenance	390,451.00	
162.	Fixed Charges	4,118.00	
163.	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	51,901.00	
164.	Programs with other Schools	3,500.00	
	LESS: Anticipated Revenues Applied to Item 159	—40,035.00	
	Net Budget		3,337,965 00

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint a member of said Board to act as Secretary thereof and receive pay therefor as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Sponsored by the Board of Assessors.

VOTED ARTICLE 6. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Assessors to appoint a member of the Board to act as Secretary thereof and that the salary of the Secretary be fixed at \$50.00 per year as provided by Section 4A, Chapter 41, General Laws. The appropriation necessary to pay this salary having been provided for in Article 5.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Planning Board to appoint a member of such Board to act as secretary thereof and receive pay therefor as provided by Chapter 41, Section 4A of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

Sponsored by the Planning Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 7. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Planning Board to appoint a member of the Board to act as Secretary thereof and that the salary of the Secretary be fixed at \$108.00 per year as provided by Section 4A, Chapter 41, General Laws. The appropriation necessary to pay for this salary having been provided for in Article 5.

ARTICLE 8. To see what action the Town will take on the matter of transferring the unexpended balances as shown on the books of the Town Accountant as of December 31, 1970 to the Surplus Revenue Account, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 8. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town transfer to the Surplus Revenue Account the following

unexpended balances as shown on the Town Accountant's books as of December 31, 1970:

Town Pier	\$ 3,274.24
World War II Honor Roll	326.80
Welfare Article	2,230.46
Salary Reclassification	1,200.88
Unpaid Bills	51.02
	<hr/>
	\$7,083.40

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and transfer a sum of money to the existing Stabilization Fund for any of the uses provided and authorized under Sections 7 or 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 9. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account to the existing Stabilization Fund the sum of \$40,000 00 for any of the uses provided and authorized under Section 7 or 8 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to the account of unpaid bills for the purpose of settling all bills contracted prior to January 1, 1971 and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year 1970 according to the records of the Town Accountant.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 10. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,999.40 for the purpose of settling the following unpaid bills contracted prior to January 31, 1970, and remaining unpaid at the time of the closing of the Town's books for the year 1970, according to the records of the Town Accountant:

Lynn Item (Board of Appeals)	\$ 30.00
Gallo's Florist (Memorial Day Committee)	208.00
Continental Drum Corps (Memorial Day Committee)	200.00
Gorman Fire Equipment (Civil Defense)	7.50
Lally's Garage (Civil Defense)	107.65
Independent Oil Co. (Civil Defense)	27.10
New England Tel. & Tel. (Civil Defense)	38.10
Welders Supply Co. (Civil Defense)	5.90
New England Tel. & Tel. (Civil Defense)	37.50
New England Tel. & Tel. (Veterans Service)....	22.75

Jackson & Phillips (Election Commission)	138.00
Essex Trust Co. (Assessors)	310.29
Union Hospital (Veterans Service-Assistance)	3,641.21
<hr/>	
Total Unpaid Bills	\$ 4,774.00
LESS: Balances in appropriations	—774.60
<hr/>	
Net to be appropriated	\$ 3,999.40

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from the Surplus Revenue Account of the Town to the account of Current Revenue a sum of money to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 11. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town transfer the sum of \$210,000.00 from the Surplus Revenue Account to the account of Current Revenue to be used and applied by the Board of Assessors in the reduction of the tax levy.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a lease with the Veterans of Foreign Wars for such space as is available and upon terms as may be determined by the Board, and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 12. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute a lease with the Veterans of Foreign Wars for such space as is available, and upon terms as may be determined by the Board.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to purchase two new 1971 automobiles to be used as patrol cars for the Police Department and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and Chief of Police.

VOTED ARTICLE 13. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town purchase two (2) new ambulettes to be used as patrol cars by the Police Department, and that the Selectmen be authorized to sell or trade two ambulettes now being used, and that the sum of \$4,798.20 be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum of \$46.87 be transferred from Article 13 of the 1970 Warrant; the sum of \$5.70 be transferred from Article 14 of the 1970 Warrant; and the sum of \$123.05 be transferred

from Article 16 of the 1970 Warrant, and the remainder, namely \$4,622.58 be appropriated from the tax levy.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to support proposed revenue-sharing programs which will be before the 92nd United States Congress (1971) for the purpose of acquiring additional and needed revenues to assist in alleviating demands currently imposed on local property taxes, and to inform the entire Massachusetts Congressional delegation of this positive action by Town Meeting Members, or take any other action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 14. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to purchase six (6) voting machines and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Election Commissioners.

VOTED ARTICLE 15. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town purchase six (6) voting machines, and that the sum of \$13,000.00 be appropriated therefor.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase a copying machine for use of all departments in Town Hall and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 16. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain or otherwise on behalf of the Town for Conservation purposes under General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8c, as amended, certain parcels of land shown as lots 2 and 4 on Assessor's plate 8, and to appropriate the necessary money by borrowing and/or expending from the Conservation fund, or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Conservation Commission.

VOTED ARTICLE 17. Favorable action on this article and that the sum of \$15,000.00 be appropriated therefor. For: 158; Against: 66.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to acquire by eminent domain or otherwise on behalf of the Town for Conservation purposes under General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8c, as amended, certain parcels of land shown as lots 101 through 171, inclusive, on Assessor's plate 8, and to appropriate the necessary money by borrowing and/or expending from the Conservation fund, or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Conservation Commission.

VOTED ARTICLE 18. Favorable action on this article and that the sum of \$9,000.00 be appropriated therefor. For: 157; Against: 48.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to transfer management and jurisdiction and control in and to certain parcels of land shown on Assessors' plate 8 as lot 6 and Assessors' plate 10 as lots 1 and 2 to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes under General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8c as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Conservation Commission.

VOTED ARTICLE 19. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to transfer management, jurisdiction and control in and to certain parcels of land shown on Assessors' plate 11 as lots 765, 766, 767, 768 to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes under General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8c as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Conservation Commission.

VOTED ARTICLE 20. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to transfer management, jurisdiction and control in and to certain parcels of land shown on Assessors' plate 8 as lots 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33 to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes under General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8c as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Conservation Commission.

VOTED ARTICLE 21. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for the cumulative and rehabilitative maintenance for the Swampscott Public Library.

Sponsored by the Board of Library Trustees.

VOTED ARTICLE 22. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$27,000.00 for the cumulative and rehabilitative maintenance for the Swampscott Public Library.

VOTED: To consider Articles 23, 24 and 26 together.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to complete and/or continue its program for the installation of a fire detection and fire alarm system in the public schools and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Chief of the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to install a fire detection and fire alarm system at the Town Hall and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Chief of the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to install a fire detection and fire alarm system in the Swampscott Public Library and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Chief of the Fire Department.

VOTED ARTICLES 23, 24 and 26. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Moderator appoint a committee of three (3) citizens of the Town; that said Committee be authorized to appoint the required professional or technical consultant to prepare plans and specifications for the installation of fire detection and alarm systems in the following buildings: Town Hall, Public Library, Clark School, Hadley School, Machon School, Stanley School and the High School. These plans and specifications to comply with the requirements of the New England Insurance Rating Association, that said Committee is to report to the next Annual or Special Town Meeting, and that the sum of \$9,813.50 be transferred from the balance of the School Fire Alarm System Account.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the 1970 edition of the Fire Prevention Code, which supercedes the 1965 edition now in effect and to establish penalties for any violation thereof, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Chief of the Fire Department.

VOTED ARTICLE 25. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town accept the 1970 edition of the Fire Prevention Code, recommended by the American Insurance Association, which supercedes the 1965 edition now in effect and establish a fine of \$50.00 for each violation of same, unless the amount of such fine for a particular violation is otherwise specifically provided for under the General Laws of Massachusetts. (Ter. Ed. as amended).

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to provide that when an employee of the Swampscott Fire Department shall be elected foreman of Atlantic No. 1 Veteran Firemen's Association, Inc. and another employee of the Swampscott Fire Department shall be designated as maintenance expert of Atlantic No. 1 Veteran Firemen's Association, Inc. by the executive committee of the Atlantic No. 1 Veteran Firemen's Association, Inc., that they shall be granted leave from duty, with no loss of pay or benefits, to attend any musters in which Atlantic No. 1 shall participate with permission of the Fire Chief, or take any action relative thereto.

Petitioned for by J. Richard Maitland et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 27. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. The necessary funds to implement this article are contained in the Fire Department budget.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell any portion of lot 138 as designated on plate 26 of the Assessors' plans on whatever terms it deems best and to execute the necessary deed therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 28. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell lot 138 as designated on plate 26 of the Assessors' plan by open competitive bidding, but in no event shall bids be accepted that are less than the assessed valuation of this lot. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 29. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell any portion of lot 139 as designated on plate 26 of the Assessors' plans on whatever terms it deems best and to execute the necessary deed therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 29. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell lot 139 as designated on plate 26 of the Assessors' plan by open competitive bidding, but in no event shall bids be accepted that are less than the assessed valuation of this lot. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 30. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take an easement by eminent domain or otherwise over a strip of land located on the Northerly end of Robin Lane, presently owned by Maurice Fogel et ux, for the purpose of giving access to and egress from contiguous land presently owned by the Town of Swampscott and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Said land being described as follows:

A certain parcel of land located on the Northerly end of Robin Lane in Swampscott, Essex County, Massachusetts and shown on a certain plan of land entitled "Plan of Easement for Right of Way, Robin Lane, Swampscott, Mass. dated March 1971 R. J. Sotiros Assistant Town Engineer" a copy of which is on file with the office of the Town Clerk in said Swampscott and being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point on the Northerly end of said Robin Lane, at land of Thelma R. Rosengard, as shown on said plan, and thence running

NORTH $31^{\circ} 22' 30''$ East by said Rosengard land, as shown on said plan, 10.10 feet to a point; thence turning and running

SOUTH $83^{\circ} 09' 50''$ East by land of the Town of Swampscott, as shown on said plan, 32.94 feet, to a point; thence turning and running

SOUTH $31^{\circ} 22' 30''$ West by land of Maurice and Gertrude Fogel, as shown on said plan, 13.60 feet to a point; and thence turning and running

by the Northerly end of said Robin Lane, by a curved line having a radius of 40.00 feet, 32.52 feet to the point of beginning.

Sponsored by Committee to Investigate Permanent Automobile Beach Parking for Town Residents at Whales Beach and Football Game Parking.

VOTED ARTICLE 30. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 31. To see if the Town will purchase or take by eminent domain the fee in or an easement in the following described lots located along Whales Beach, and appropriate the necessary money therefor by borrowing or otherwise, or take any action relative thereto. The land to be taken is shown as the beach and foreshore located between the walls on the Southerly boundary on the following described properties and running to the mean low water; 145 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 21, Lot 39; 149 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 21, Lot 27; an un-numbered lot on Puritan Road, shown as Plate 21, Lot 38; 163 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 21, Lot 37; an un-

numbered lot on Puritan Road, shown as Plate 21, Lot 36; 209 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 21, Lot 35; 225 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 21, Lot 34; 233 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 24, Lot 1; 246 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 24, Lot 2; 251 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 24, Lot 3, and 259 Puritan Road, shown as Plate 24, Lot 4, all as shown on Assessors' Plans. Meaning and intending to take for public purposes under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 25A the beach so called running from Lincoln House Point to way to beach located on the Easterly end of Whales Beach and shown as "Way to Beach" on Plate 24 of the Assessors' Plan.

Sponsored by the Whales Beach Study Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 31. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate funds to the Mental Health Association, Inc. of Greater Lynn for services rendered to Swampscott residents or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by School Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 32. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated therefor.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 108L of the General Laws of Massachusetts as amended providing for career incentive salary increase for police officers and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Petitioned for by John F. Casey et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 33. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article and that the sum of \$2,000.00 be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the removal of existing restrictions on property deeded to Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Inc. per plan registered July 19, 1960, and give said organization free and clear title to land described therein.

Sponsored by Anthony DiPietro, Commander, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States, Joseph L. Stevens Post 1240.

VOTED ARTICLE 34. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 35. To see if the Town will vote to create a special committee to look into reasons and causes of the problems that were created at the Burrill Street Golden Agers project necessitating added land taking.

Sponsored by Charles A. Bisegna.

VOTED ARTICLE 35. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

VOTED: To adjourn to Wednesday, March 24, 1971 at 7:45 P.M.

Adjourned at 11:12 P.M.

**Attest: Oliver W. Coughlin,
Town Clerk**

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Wednesday, March 24, 1971

In accordance with the adjournment of Tuesday, March 23, 1971, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator, Richard B. Johnson at 8:00 P.M., the necessary quorum being present (240).

Town Meeting Members were sworn in by Town Clerk Oliver W. Coughlin.

The following is a list of Town Meeting Members present:

PRECINCT ONE: Edward J. Alex, Wallace T. Bates, William H. Berry, Charles H. Bickford, Joseph J. Callahan, John L. Casey, Margaret N. Casey, Laura M. Cole, John H. Cropley, Jr., David L. Cross, C. Paige Cullen, Jr., Kathryn T. Cullen, John R. Daley, Daniel J. Dandreo, Jr., Michael J. DiLisio, Nancy A. DiLisio, Barbara J. DiPietro, John A. DiPietro, Steven L. Engstrom, Otto W. Friedman, Karl V. Johnson, Harold J. Keating, Mary T. Keating, Albert T. Little, Jr., Claire M. Losano, Claudia H. Lotti, Edward T. Lotti, Gertrude MacKenzie, J. Richard Maitland, Jerry Mangini, Mildred V. Mangini, Guido B. Marsello, Richard T. McIntosh, Michael A. Palleschi, Laurence F. Picariello, Joseph S. Rodrick, Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr., Charles E. Snow, Jr., Mary E. Snow, Charles E. Thornton, Ronald L. Vincelette, Frank Williams, Jr., Nicholas Lavino.

PRECINCT TWO: Robert E. Abrahms, Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Charles L. Blatchford, Thomas J. Boyce, Jr., Helen T. Burns, Joseph R. Burns, Laurence Burns, Margaret F. Cameron, George A. Chadwell, Richard Chambers, James E. Champion, Robert E. Donelan, Alfred J. Duratti, Jr., Harold E.

Estey, Edward P. Hannon, Kenneth G. Hartwell, Herbert C. Heggie, Edward K. Hempel, William A. Hinch, John M. Lally, Edward N. Ludlam, Felix Marino, John J. Mattera, John H. McDevitt, Jeanne R. Miller, Paul C. Miller, John F. Milo, Bradford D. Moore, Walter E. Newhall, Jr., Paul A. Polisson, Alan M. Pope, Ashley W. Rice, Philip H. Stafford, Norbert A. Ulman, Donald J. Warnock, Dorothy F. Warnock, William R. Zuchero.

PRECINCT THREE: Gordon S. Borek, Joanne Borek, Philip A. Brine, Jr., Wesley E. Carr, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, Marilyn L. Cassidy, Eileen M. Cooper, J. Bruce Cooper, Raymond O. Doane, Ralph Fuller, Nicholas Gallo, James L. Gardiner, Robert F. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, John S. Humphrey, Harold L. Jacobs, Harold Janakas, Elizabeth Johnson, John Clarke Kane, Christine P. Kelly, Daniel P. Kelly, Edmund J. Koenke, Francis A. Losano, David F. Lynch, Ernest Manchin, Austin D. Mosco, William R. Nelson, John J. O'Shea, Edna Pedrick, Frank H. Perry, Robert E. Perry, Edmund J. Pickard, Jr., Maureen T. Scanlon, Thomas M. Scanlon, William J. Scanlon, Roger G. Skinner, Floyd W. Webster.

PRECINCT FOUR: Frederick P. Barker, David D. Brooks, George J. Burke, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Louise V. Caron, Edward P. Carroll, Walter M. Champion, Jr., Frank G. W. Coletti, Lawrence R. Corcoran, John P. Costin, Harry G. Davis, James A. Dillon, Ralph B. Dunn, Charles W. Dwyer, Virginia E. Earle, Herbert C. Ellis, Virginia T. Ellis, Herbert L. Frazier, Jr., Clara M. Grimes, Eustis B. Grimes, Robert V. Grimes, Carl C. Hall, James E. Hanley, Deems P. Hatch, John J. Hughes, Jr., Richard G. Jewell, Virginia N. Johnson, Francis N. Lang, Jane A. Lyness, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Jacquelyn M. Marino, Joseph A. McHugh, Carl A. Morse, June Morse, Harold I. Power, Thomas Rogers, Neil Rossman, Robert C. Smith, Robert M. Torrey, William F. Warren, Jane B. Weiner, Maurice M. Weiner.

PRECINCT FIVE: Evelyn M. Aronson, Louis Aronson, Bernard L. Baker, Glenn W. Bartram, Michael H. Beatrice, Israel Bloch, Lenore Brooks, Charles F. Buckland, Bernard L. Burstein, George L. Clayman, Helen M. Collins, Henry J. Collins, Edwin J. Coughlin, Jr., Anthony DiPietro, Marion W. Epstein, Myron Freedman, David Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, Jacob M. Gross, Eleanor K. Harvey, Thomas M. Harvey, John D. Healey, Carla B. Herwitz, David R. Herwitz, Judith A. Hirshberg, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Joseph M. Mattera, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Sandra T. Rotner, James W. Santry, Jr., Meyer Scholnick, Robert W. Snow, John P. Thompson, Melvin J. Weiner, Edward M. Weinshanker, Roger A. Williams, Jr., William L. Wollerscheid.

PRECINCT SIX: Douglas F. Allen, Richard G. Appel, Jr., Ruth Backman, Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., Sylvia B. Belkin, Donald W. Blodgett, John H. Blodgett, Jr., Dorothy S. Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Keith A. Callahan, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, Charles M. Ewing, Manuel Ginsberg, Shirley Ginsberg, Martin C. Goldman, George B. Hanson, Josephine E. Hanson, Evelyn P. Hoff-

man, Robert P. Hoffman, Bertram C. Jacobs, Chloe Johnson, Minita I. Levenson, William H. McCarty, Jr., Richard F. Murray, Allen Myers, Lois Myers, Arnold L. Nylander, Harry G. Olken, Joel W. Reynolds, Herbert G. Schiff, Jr., Moses Sheetman, Philip B. Schiff, Richard M. Shribman, Sidney Stamell, A. Hall Stiles, Jr.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By substituting in the second line of Article 1, Section 1 of the Zoning By-Law the word "seven" in place of the word "six", and by adding a new class of district entitled "Residence A-4".

II. By adding to Article III a new Section 4 as follows:

Section 4. Residence A-4 District.

1. Use Regulations. In the Residence A-4 District, no building or land shall be used for any industry or manufacturing purpose, or for any other purpose except one or more of the following:

a. Any use permitted in the Residence A-3 District.

b. Multi-family dwelling.

c. Retail store, personal service establishment, restaurant, bank, professional or other office, except that where more than ten per cent (10%) of the land area of the lot in which the same are located is devoted to such uses, permission to exceed such limitation is obtained from the Board of Appeals as provided in Article VI, Section 4.

d. Any use accessory to the foregoing, as defined in Article II. Without limitation, uses accessory to a multi-family dwelling shall include paved parking areas, parking garages, swimming pools, tennis or squash courts, putting greens, beach dressing cabanas, recreation or community areas, health club, news stand, barber shop, dining room, laundromat/dry cleaning establishment and similar services primarily for use of residents of such a multi-family dwelling.

2. Height and Area Regulations and Front, Side, and Rear Yard Requirements

a. No building shall be erected in this district which is not within the following dimensional requirements, except as otherwise provided herein:

(1) Maximum Height: 35 stories, 325 feet

(2) Minimum Lot Area: 80,000 square feet

(3) Minimum Lot Frontage: 200 feet

(4) Maximum Area of Lot that may be covered by buildings: 40%

(5) Maximum Floor Area Ratio (Ratio of gross floor area of buildings to land area of the lot): 2.0

(6) Minimum Front Yard: 40 feet

(7) Minimum Side Yard: 40 feet

(8) Minimum Rear Yard: 40 feet

- b. In computing gross floor area, the entire floor area of each structure shall be included, except that floors (or portions thereof), including basements, of principal buildings or accessory structures which are intended for storage, mechanical equipment, parking, exterior balconies or open plazas, and any uses from which occupants, customers or clientele are to be excluded shall not be included in computing gross floor area.
 - c. In computing the area of a lot covered by buildings, there shall be excluded those areas covered by buildings, or portions of buildings, which are raised on columns above ground level, exterior balconies, or roof areas or plazas not higher than forty (40) feet above the mean grade of the lot which are accessible to and intended for the use of occupants or customers.
 - d. In this district, "lot" shall mean a parcel of land in one ownership, whether or not divided by a public or private street or way. More than one building may be constructed on a lot provided the dimensional requirements set forth above are satisfied.
 - e. Special exceptions may be granted from the above dimensional requirements if the Board of Appeals finds that compliance with such requirements would be impracticable or unreasonable because of the area, width, depth, shape, or grade of the lot or the use to which the lot is to be put, provided the lot was duly recorded by plan or by deed with the Registry of Deeds or was assessed as a separate parcel before the date of the passage of this amendment.
3. **Landscaping.** There shall be provided suitable landscaping adequate to screen parking, commercial, and service areas from adjacent properties. Landscaped areas shall properly be maintained in a slightly and well-kept condition.
4. **Parking**
- a. The following minimum number of off-street parking spaces must be provided:
 - (1) Residential: 1¼ car spaces for each dwelling unit.
 - (2) Retail: 1 car space for each 300 square feet of gross rentable floor area.
 - (3) Restaurant: 1 car for each 4 seats of rated capacity.
 - (4) Office or Professional: 1 car space for each 500 square feet of gross rentable floor area, except not less than 4 car spaces for each medical office.
 - (5) Where a use is not specifically provided for, the regulations for the most nearly comparable specified use shall apply as determined by the Board of Appeals to the end that adequate space shall be provided to accommodate the motor vehicles used by all persons likely to be gathered at the premises at any one time.
 - b. In computing parking space requirements no space shall be counted which is needed for circulation or loading of vehicles.

c. Required spaces may be provided on the same lot with the principal use or on a contiguous or nearby lot provided that no space is counted as meeting the requirements of more than one use and provided further that the distance between such parking lot and the use it serves shall not exceed 400 feet.

d. A parking space shall mean an area of not less than 9 feet by 18 feet, accessible from the street, suitable and intended for the parking of a passenger motor vehicle.

5. Access from Highway

A reasonable number of entrances from, and exits to, the highway shall be provided for the lots to be served by such highway and shall be located with proper regard to the proposed use of the developed area and safety to the pedestrian and vehicular traffic. Where appropriate, paved turn-off areas leading to and from entrances and exits shall also be provided.

6. Signs

No outdoor signs or advertising device shall be erected or maintained in the district, except non-flashing, non-moving and non-animated signs in one or more of the following categories:

- (1) Signs attached flat against the wall of the building.
- (2) One free-standing sign, at any entrance to the premises, not to exceed 60 square feet in area.
- (3) Directional and traffic signs.

7. Lighting

All exterior lighting, except that incorporated as part of a permitted sign, shall be so shielded as not to cast direct light on any street or on any dwelling.

8. Outdoor Storage and Waste Disposal

- a. All outdoor facilities for fuel, goods, materials and products shall be enclosed by a fence or wall adequate to conceal such facilities from adjacent property and public view.
- b. No materials or wastes shall be deposited upon a lot in such form or manner that they may be transferred off the lot by natural causes or forces.
- c. All materials or wastes, which might cause objectionable odors, fumes or dust, or which constitute a fire hazard, or which may be edible by, or otherwise be attractive to rodents or insects, shall be stored outdoors only in suitable and appropriate containers.

9. Site Plan

With each application for permission of the Board of Appeals under the provisions of this Section, there shall be submitted a site plan for the proposed development or use, drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions and shape of the lot to be used, the sizes and

locations on the lot of all existing and proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for surface water drainage, sewage, refuse and other waste disposal, all landscape features (such as walls, fences, planting areas and walks) on the lot, and such other information as may be lawfully required by the Board of Appeals. Twenty-four copies of the site plan shall be filed with the Town Clerk, six of which shall be forwarded forthwith to the Planning Board, five to the Board of Public Works, four to the Board of Appeals, three to the Board of Selectmen, two to the Building Inspector, three to the Board of Health, and one to Town Counsel.

10. Exercise of Rights under a permit

The rights under any permit granted as herein provided shall be exercised within such period of time as may be specified by the Board of Appeals, or, if no period is so specified, within six months from the time the building or structure to which such permit appertains is or becomes available for use under the permit. The Board of Appeals may extend the period of time for exercising rights under any permit granted by it without the necessity of a new or further application and public hearing thereon, unless the Board shall so require.

11. Conditions on a Use Permit

- a. Before granting a special permit for exceptions under this section, The Board of Appeals shall consider its probable effects on the neighborhood and the Town and such exception shall be denied if in the judgment of the Board of Appeals it will tend substantially to derogate from the intent or purpose of this By-Law.
- b. The Board shall impose such appropriate conditions and safeguards in granting a permit as may be deemed necessary for the general welfare.
- c. In imposing any conditions on a use permit, the Board of Appeals shall take into account, among other considerations, the following:
 - (1) Protection of adjoining premises and the general neighborhood from any detrimental use of the lot or tract.
 - (2) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site and in relation to adjacent streets, properties or improvements.
 - (3) Responsibility for, and adequacy of the methods of disposal of sewage, refuse and other wastes.
 - (4) Provision for the loading and unloading of vehicles incidental to the servicing of the buildings and related uses of the lot or tract.

Section 7. General. No use shall be permitted in any district which is offensive because of obnoxious noise, vibration, smoke, gas, fumes, odors,

dust, or other objectionable features, or which is hazardous to the community on account of fire or explosion or any other cause.

III. By renumbering Sections 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Article III to Sections 5, 6, 7, and 8, respectively.

IV. By adding to Article IV, Section 1, after the words "Business B-3 District" in the second line, the following words: "and a Residence A-4 District."

V. By adding at the end of Article VI, Section 3, Subsection 5 (b) the following words: "and under the section 4 of Article III".

VI. By adding a new subsection (b) to Article VI, Section 4, as follows:

(b) Permit in the Residence A-4 District any of the uses mentioned in Article III, Section 4 where permits are required for any such uses.

VII. By relettering subsections (b), (c), (d), and (e) of Article VI, Section 4 to subsections (c), (d), (e) and (f), respectively.

VIII. The Town Zoning Map shall be amended by substituting for the zoning map presently in effect the zoning map annexed hereto and incorporated herein by reference.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Henry R. Mayo Jr., et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 36. The Planning Board made its report and it was voted that this article be indefinitely postponed. For: 138; Against: 96.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to accept a conveyance from the owners of a certain part of Puritan Road, such part being a portion of and dividing the so-called New Ocean House property, of air rights over a portion of that part of Puritan Road, and to see if the Town will make a taking in confirmation of such conveyance and to supersede rights which others may have in such air rights; and to see if the Town will accept as a public way a bridge constructed over such portion of that part of Puritan Road for the purpose of the safe passage of pedestrians between the two sides of Puritan Road provided that the cost of such bridge is borne by and the responsibility for maintenance of such bridge is assumed by the owners of the land abutting Puritan Road where such bridge is constructed, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Henry R. Mayo, Jr. et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 37. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That this article be laid on the table. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 15 of the Personnel Board By-Laws by deleting the words "October 12" and "November 11" and substituting therefor the words "second Monday of October" and "fourth Monday of October" respectively.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 38. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Pay Scales of the Personnel By-Laws by adding a new position within Grade 3 thereof, to wit, Selectmen's Clerk — add to Grade 3 and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board and Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 39. To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Classification and Pay Scales of the Personnel By-Laws by adding a new position within Grade 3 thereof, to wit, Senior Clerk and Typist — Selectmen's Office — add to Grade 3 and appropriate the sum of \$318.00 therefor. For: 120; Against: 84.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Pay Scales of the Personnel By-Laws by changing the fixed salary amounts for the following non-classified positions:

	Starting Salary (per year)	Annual Increment	Maximum Salary (per year)
Dog Officer			
from	\$1,385.00		\$1,385.00
to	\$1,635.00		\$1,635.00
Wire Inspector			
from	\$1,590.00	\$110.00	\$2,014.00
to	\$1,944.00	\$110.00	\$2,438.00

and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 40. To accept the report of the Personnel Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article and that the sum of \$250.00 be appropriated for Dog Officer Wages. For: 114; Against: 78.

ARTICLE 40A: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

By striking therefrom that section of same entitled "Classification and Pay Scales — Department of Public Works" and substituting therefor the following:

Grade	Class	1st Step	2nd Step	3rd Step
1	Public Works Laborer Motor Equipment Operator	\$6,953	\$7,197	\$7,442
2	MEO-H Motor Equipment Repairman, MEO-H..... Meter Reader, MEO-H	\$7,686	\$7,930	\$8,173
3	Public Works Craftsman, MEO-H&S..... Motor Equipment Repairman, MEO-H&S Tree Climber, MEO-H&S	\$8,173	\$8,417	\$8,661
4	Public Works Working Foreman	\$8,784	\$9,028	\$9,271
	Public Works Working Foreman, Mechanic			

and by striking therefrom that section of same entitled "Classification and Pay Scales" Grade 7, Foreman and Grade 8, General Foreman and substituting therefor the following:

Grade	Class	1st Step	2nd Step	3rd Step
7	Foreman	\$9,164	\$9,404	\$9,642
8	General Foreman	\$9,704	\$9,944	\$10,182

and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor; but only on the express condition that the Board of Selectmen and State Council 41, Local 294, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, shall have entered into a total contract for at least one year embracing wages, hours, and other conditions of employment by March 22, 1971, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 40A. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan as follows: By striking therefrom the first five grades of the section of same entitled "Classification and Pay Scales — Department of Public Works" and substituting therefor the following:

Grade	Class	1st Step	2nd Step	3rd Step
1	P.W. Laborer M.E.O.	\$6,411	\$6,635	\$6,859
2	M.E.O.-H Motor Equip. Repairman MEO-H	\$7,092	\$7,317	\$7,541
	Meter Reader, MEO-H			
3	P.W. Craftsman MEO-H&S Motor Equip. Repairman MEO-H&S	\$7,541	\$7,767	\$7,993
	Tree Climber MEO-H&S			

4	P.W. Working Foreman	\$8,115	\$8,342	\$8,568
	P.W. Working Foreman-Mechanic			

and the sum of \$5,074.00 be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 40B: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

By striking therefrom that section of same entitled "Classification and Pay Scales Public Safety, Police Department" and substituting therefor the following:

Public Safety
Police Department

Retroactive January 1, 1971.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Patrolman	\$ 8,700.00	\$ 9,387.00	\$10,074.00
Lieutenant	\$10,418.00	\$11,242.00	\$12,135.00
Captain	\$11,448.00	\$12,364.00	\$13,394 00
Chief	\$13,738.00	\$15,455.00	\$16,600.00
Reserve Patrolmen		\$ 28.00 per day	
School Traffic Supervisor		\$ 2.53 per hour	
Lt. Inspector (Investigator and Prosecutor)		\$500.00 per year	
Identification Officer (Photographer and Fingerprinter)		\$300.00 per year	

and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor; but only on the express condition that the Board of Selectmen and The International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 841, shall have entered into a total contract for at least one year embracing wages, hours, and other conditions of employment by March 22, 1971, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 40B. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 40C: To see if the Town will vote to amend the Job Classification and Salary Plan as follows:

By striking therefrom that section of same entitled "Classification and Pay Scales, Fire Department" and substituting therefor the following:

Fire Department

Retroactive January 1, 1971.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3
Fire Fighters	\$ 8,216.00	\$ 9,388.00	\$ 9,450.00
Fire Captains	\$10,260.00	\$11,016.00	\$11,772.00
Clerk — \$1,000.00 per year			
Mechanic \$1,000.00 per year			

Chief of Fire Department	\$13,738.00	\$15,455.00	\$16,600.00
Deputy Chief of the Fire Dept.	\$11,448.00	\$12,364.00	\$13,394.00

and to appropriate the necessary funds therefor; but only on the express condition that the Board of Selectmen and Local 1459, International Association of Fire Fighters, AFL-CIO, shall have entered into a total contract for at least one year embracing wages, hours, and other conditions of employment by March 22, 1971, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 40C. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 40D: To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 48 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) providing for a forty-two hour work week for permanent members of the Fire Department, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen and the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 40D. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town accept Chapter 48, Section 58D of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) providing for a forty-two hour work week for permanent members of the Fire Department. Further, that this revised work week schedule shall be implemented as soon as the necessary additional firefighters are appointed and available to work regular tours of duty, but in no event earlier than July 1, 1971. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Pay Scales of the Personnel By-Laws by adding to the list of non-classified positions the following position and setting the salary therefor:

Assistant Plumbing Inspector\$500.00 per year
and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 41. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. The necessary funds necessary to implement this article are contained in the budget of the Health Department Unanimous.

ARTICLE 42. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to revise the Classification and Pay Scales of the Personnel Board By-Laws to reflect the change in the cost of living as determined by the National Consumer Price Index as published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics of the United States Department of Labor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Personnel Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 42. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the cost of living increase in the amount of 5½% be granted all Town Employees, exclusive of those of the School Department, effective January 1, 1971, such percent being applied against the salary rate effective on that date; further, that the existing classification and pay scales as established by the Personnel Board in accordance with the Town By-Laws be increased uniformly by 5½%, this being the percentage increase in the National Consumer Price Index, as published by the United States Department of Labor, between December 1969 and December 1970, and that the sum of \$86 509.00 be appropriated therefor. Unanimous.

VOTED: To adjourn to Tuesday, March 30, 1971.

Adjourned at 11:25 P.M.

Oliver W. Coughlin,
Town Clerk

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

Swampscott, Mass.

March 26, 1971

Notice of Adjourned Annual Town Meeting Tuesday, March 30, 1971 at 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter II "B", Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that the adjourned Annual Town Meeting will be held Tuesday, March 30, 1971 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott High School Auditorium.

Please bring your identification card with you.

Oliver W. Coughlin,
Town Clerk

March 29, 1971

In accordance with Article II, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Lynn Daily Evening Item on March 29, 1971 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on March 26, 1971.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, March 30, 1971

In accordance with the adjournment of Wednesday, March 24, 1971, the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Richard B.

Johnson at 8:01 P.M., the necessary quorum being present (247). The Moderator requested that the Town Meeting Members stand for a moment of silence in memory of John H. Blodgett who died March 27, 1971.

The following is a list of Town Meeting members present:

PRECINCT ONE: Edward J. Alex, Wallace T. Bates, William H. Berry, Charles H. Bickford, Charles A. Bisegna, Stephen J. Boraizia, Joseph J. Callahan, John L. Casey, Margaret N. Casey, Laura M. Cole, John H. Cropley, Jr., David L. Cross, C. Paige Cullen, Jr., Kathryn T. Cullen, John R. Daley, Michael J. DiLisio, Nancy A. DiLisio, Barbara J. DiPietro, John A. DiPietro, Steven L. Engstrom, Otto W. Friedman, Bennett Gallo, Selden D. Hulquist, Karl V. Johnson, Harold J. Keating, Mary T. Keating, Albert T. Litle, Jr., Claire M. Losano, Claudia H. Lotti, Edward T. Lotti, Gertrude MacKenzie, J. Richard Maitland, Mildred V. Mangini, Guido B. Marsello, Michael A. Palleschi, Laurence F. Picariello, Joseph S. Rodrick, Charles E. Snow, Jr., Charles E. Thornton, Ronald L. Vincelette, Frank Williams, Jr., Jean E. Williams, Nicholas Lavino.

PRECINCT TWO: Robert E. Abrahms, Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Charles L. Blatchford, Thomas J. Boyce, Jr., Helen T. Burns, Joseph R. Burns, Laurence Burns, Margaret F. Cameron, Judith A. Cassidy, Peter J. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, Richard Chambers, James E. Champion, Francis J. Corcoran, Jr., Robert E. Donelan, Alfred J. Duratti, Jr., Harlan N. Ellis, Harold E. Estey, Edward P. Hannon, Kenneth G. Hartwell, Herbert C. Heggie, Edward K. Hempel, William A. Hinch, John M. Lally, Edward N. Ludlam, Kenneth R. Lundstrom, Vincent J. MacDonald, John H. McDevitt, Paul C. Miller, John F. Milo, Bradford D. Moore, Walter E. Newhall, Jr., Arthur J. Palleschi, Grace H. Palmer, Lincoln A. Palmer, Paul A. Polisson, Alan M. Pope, Philip H. Stafford, Norbert A. Ulman, Donald J. Warnock, Dorothy F. Warnock, William R. Zuchero.

PRECINCT THREE: Gordon S. Borek, Joanne Borek, Philip A. Brine, Jr., James C. Callahan, Wesley E. Carr, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, Marilyn L. Cassidy, Eileen M. Cooper, J. Bruce Cooper, Raymond O. Doane, Marion M. Driscoll, Lester B. Farwell, James D. Frary, Jean Frary, Ralph Fuller, Nicholas Gallo, James L. Gardiner, Robert F. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, John S. Humphrey, John P. Ingalls, Jr., Harold L. Jacobs, Harold Janakas, Elizabeth Johnson, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Christine P. Kelly, Daniel P. Kelly, Edmund J. Koenke, Francis A. Losano, Ernest Manchin, William R. Nelson, John J. O'Shea, Edna Pedrick, Frank H. Perry, Robert E. Perry, Edmund J. Pickard, Jr., Timothy J. Ryan, Roger G. Skinner, Floyd W. Webster.

PRECINCT FOUR: Frederick P. Barker, David D. Brooks, George J. Burke, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Louise V. Caron, Edward P. Carroll, Walter M. Champion, Jr., Frank G. W. Coletti, John R. Cooper, Lawrence R. Corcoran, John P. Costin, Harry G. Davis, Ralph B. Dunn, Charles W. Dwyer, Virginia E. Earle, Herbert C. Ellis, Virginia T. Ellis, Herbert L. Frazier, Jr., Frederick D. Greehan, Clara M. Grimes, Eustis B. Grimes, Robert V. Grimes, Carl C. Hall, Deems P. Hatch, John J. Hughes, Jr., Vir-

ginia N. Johnson, Warren A. Johnson, Francis N. Lang, Jane A. Lyness, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Jacquelyn M. Marino, Joseph A. McHugh, Carl A. Morse, June Morse, Harold I. Power, Thomas Rogers, Neil Rossman, Robert C. Smith, Robert M. Torrey, Jane B. Weiner, Maurice M. Weiner.

PRECINCT FIVE: Carl A. Ackermann, Louis Aronson, Bernard L. Baker, Michael H. Beatrice, Lenore Brooks, John F. Burke, Bernard L. Burstein, Joseph Cardillo, Helen M. Collins, Henry J. Collins, Edwin J. Coughlin, Jr., Anthony DiPietro, Marion W. Epstein, Merrill I. Feldman, David Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, Jacob M. Gross, Eleanor K. Harvey, Thomas M. Harvey, John D. Healey, David R. Herwitz, Judith A. Hirshberg, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Joseph M. Mattera, Robert L. McVie, Vincent P. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Sandra T. Rotner, James W. Santry, Jr., Meyer Scholnick, Hilda Shactman, Jacob Shactman, Robert W. Snow, John P. Thompson, Melvin J. Weiner, Edward M. Weinshanker, Roger A. Williams, William L. Wollerscheid.

PRECINCT SIX: Douglas F. Allen, Richard G. Appel, Jr., Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., Sylvia B. Belkin, Donald W. Blodgett, John H. Blodgett, Jr., Dorothy S. Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Benjamin Bregman, Keith A. Callahan, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, Charles E. Donovan, Charles M. Ewing, Manuel Ginsberg, Shirley Ginsberg, Alan P. Goldberg, Harriett L. Goldberg, Theodore Goldberg, William Goldberg, Martin C. Goldman, George B. Hanson, Josephine E. Hanson, Robert P. Hoffman, Chloe Johnson, Minita L. Levenson, Sabin S. Levenson, Henry R. Mayo, Jr., Helen M. McCarthy, William H. McCarty, Jr., Richard F. Murray, Allen Myers, Lois Myers, Joel W. Reynolds, Herbert G. Schiff, Jr., Moses Sheetman, Philip B. Shift, Richard M. Shribman.

Robert L. McVie filed proper notice with the Town Clerk to reconsider Articles 4 and 5 and it was voted to appropriate the sum of \$707 00 under Article 4. Voted under Article 5 to add Item 114A to the Public Works budget and appropriate the sum of \$6,900.00 therefor.

Francis J. Cassidy filed proper notice with the Town Clerk to reconsider Articles 17 and 18. Voted not to reconsider these articles.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee as authorized under Chapter 40 of the General Laws, Section 44A and 44B as amended. Said Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Committee to consist of three (3) members appointed by the Moderator and shall investigate the advisability of joining together with two or more contiguous cities or towns to determine the advisability of establishing a Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Board, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Health.

VOTED ARTICLE 43. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 44. To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 432 of the Acts of the Great and General Court of the Commonwealth enacted during the year 1969 authorizing the Town to repeal its acceptance of the Tenement House Act of 1912 which was originally accepted by the Town on February 17, 1913; and to adopt the BOCA Basic Building Code of 1970, as revised and amended by the Building Inspector, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Building Inspector.

VOTED ARTICLE 44. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Harbor By-Law by adding to Section VII the following paragraph, to wit;

The Town may from time to time delineate by appropriately marked and highly visible flotation gear one or more areas in Swampscott waters and/or Swampscott Harbor to be reserved for the exclusive use and enjoyment of bathers and swimmers.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 45. To accept the report of the Finance Committee as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Swampscott Harbor By-Law be amended by adding to Section VII the following paragraph, to wit; The Town may from time to time delineate by appropriately marked and highly visible flotation gear one or more areas in Swampscott waters and/or Swampscott Harbor to be reserved for the exclusive use and enjoyment of bathers and swimmers. "Said flotation gear to be placed by the Board of Public Works in such location as may be determined by the Board of Selectmen." Unanimous.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article V, Section 4 of its Town of Swampscott By-Laws by striking out the last sentence of the first paragraph of same and inserting in its place the following sentence, to wit;

The owner, before being permitted to remove the vehicle shall establish his right to do so and pay to the town or to the keeper of the place of storage, the cost of removal, not to exceed fifty dollars (\$50.) and any storage charges resulting therefrom, not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.) per day.

and by adding an additional paragraph to said Article V, Section 4 as follows, to wit;

The owner of any vehicle on any way, public or private within the Town of Swampscott found to be in violation of the foregoing provisions of this Article shall, in addition to the costs above specified, be fined fifty dollars (\$50.) for each such offense.

Sponsored by the Chief of Fire Department.

VOTED ARTICLE 46. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town By-Laws be amended by striking out all of Article V, Section 4, and substituting the following in place thereof, to wit;

“Section 4.—Any vehicle on a way in the town interfering with the work of removing or plowing snow, or removing ice therefrom, may be removed by or under the direction of the Board of Public Works to a public garage, or any convenient place. The Board of Public Works shall, within a reasonable time, notify the Chief of Police of the removal of any such vehicle and of the place to which it has been removed and the Chief of Police shall give like notice to the registered owner of the vehicle. The owner, before being permitted to remove the vehicle shall establish his right to do so and pay to the town or to the keeper of the place of storage, the cost of removal not exceeding fifty dollars (\$50.) and any storage charges resulting therefrom, not exceeding ten dollars (\$10.) per day.” Unanimous.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Consumer Advisory Commission in accordance with Chapter 40, Section 8F.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 47. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will accept the provisions of Section 77A and 77B of Chapter 32 of the Massachusetts General Laws relating to certain options relative to pensions and the amounts of same, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Swampscott Contributory Retirement Board.

VOTED ARTICLE 48. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote to approve the filing of a bill in the General Court establishing its maximum payments to the Metropolitan District Commission at its present payment level.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 49. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town approve the filing of a bill in the General Court establishing its maximum payments to the Metropolitan District Commission at its present payment level and not be involved in any future bonding issues or indebtedness. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Works to administer an all year round non-school Recreation Program and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Athletic Study Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 50. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town authorize the Board of Public Works to administer an all year round non-school Recreation Program, and that the sum of \$5,800.00 be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum of \$248.65 be transferred from Article 60 of the 1969 Warrant, and the balance, namely, \$5,551.35 be appropriated from the tax levy.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to install flood lights at Phillips Park or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Athletic Study Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 51. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money amounting to 20% of an overage should one exist, between the amount estimated by Metcalf and Eddy and the actual cost as determined by competitive bid, relative to the construction of the sewerage treatment plant.

Sponsored by Ad Hoc Sewerage Treatment Plant Building Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 52. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the sum of \$100,000.00 be appropriated for the construction of sewage treatment and disposal facilities; that to meet this appropriation \$5,000.00 shall be included in the 1971 tax levy and the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$95,000.00 under G.L. c. 44, s. 7 (1) as amended; and that this appropriation shall be in addition to the \$600,000.00 heretofore appropriated for the project and in addition to any state and federal construction aid available therefor. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate funds for a summer recreation program for mentally, physically and emotionally handicapped children in accordance with General Laws Chapter 69, Section 29D to be supervised by the Board of Public Works, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 53. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town carry on a summer recreation program for mentally, physically and emotionally handicapped children in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 69, Section 291D, to be supervised by the Board of Public Works, and that the sum of \$3,000.00 be appropriated therefor.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to extend drainage and sewerage facilities in the Little's Point and Galloupe's Point areas and appropriate the necessary funds therefor by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 54. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That \$54,000.00 be appropriated for the construction of surface drains, sewers and sewage systems to extend sewerage and drainage facilities in the Little's Point and Galloupe's Point areas; and that to raise this appropriation \$4,000.00 shall be included in the 1971 tax levy and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$50,000.00 under G.L. c. 44, s. 7 (1) as amended. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to extend the sewer in Eureka Avenue, a public way, and appropriate the necessary funds by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 55. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town extend the sewer in Eureka Avenue, a public way, and that the sum of \$15,000.00 be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum of \$9,783.75 be transferred from Article 51 of the 1968 Warrant, and the balance, namely, \$5,216.25 be appropriated from the tax levy.

ARTICLE 56. To see if the Town will vote to extend drainage system from Aspen Road to Pleasant Street on condition that all abutters sign the necessary waivers, and that the Town appropriate the necessary funds by borrowing or otherwise or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 56. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town extend the drainage system from Aspen Road to Pleasant Street on condition that all abutters sign the necessary waivers, and that the sum of \$17,000.00 be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum

of \$5,000.00 be transferred from Article 60 of the 1970 Warrant, and the balance, namely \$12,000.00 be appropriated from the tax levy.

ARTICLE 57. To see if the Town will vote to purchase the following equipment: (1) 1971 Tractor Loader, (2) 1971 trucks, a utility cart; and to sell or trade (2) 1960 station wagons and (1) 1964 Tractor Loader and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 57. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town purchase the following Public Works equipment: (1) 1971 Tractor Loader, (2) 1971 trucks and (1) utility cart, and to sell or trade (2) 1960 station wagons and (1) 1964 Tractor Loader, and that the sum of \$20,000.00 be appropriated and transferred as follows: That the sum of \$2,808.86 be transferred from Article 52 of the 1970 Warrant and the balance, namely \$17,191.14 be appropriated from the tax levy.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money for Chapter 90 Account for the reconstruction of Bay View Avenue, Bradlee Avenue, Kensington Lane, Maple Avenue, Mountwood Road and Rock Avenue or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 58. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to the Chapter 90 Account for the purpose of this article.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to carry on a program of making repairs to private roads and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 59. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town carry on a program of making repairs to private roads, and that the sum of \$13,000.00 be appropriated therefor.

Moderator Richard Johnson asked the Town Meeting Members to stand and give John Burke a round of applause for the many hours and outstanding work he gave in preparing the BOCA Basic Building Code.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to carry on a Sidewalk Replacement Program and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Board of Public Works.

VOTED ARTICLE 60. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town carry on a Sidewalk Replacement Program, and that the sum of \$2,500.00 be appropriated therefor.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to pave Mountwood Road and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Petitioned for by Francis S. Barr et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 61. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to accept Priscilla Road as a public way as laid out by the Selectmen in accordance with plans to be drawn by the Town Engineer on condition that all abutters sign the necessary waivers, and that the Town appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Petitioned for by Ruth Freedman et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 62. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 63. To see if the Town will vote to resurface Rockland Street and appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Petitioned for by Judith M. Pleau et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 63. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town resurface Rockland Street and that the sum of \$6,000.00 be appropriated therefor.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to install a drainage system from Aspen Road to Pleasant Street on condition that all abutters grant the necessary easements, and that the Town appropriate the necessary money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Petitioned for by William L. Wollerschied et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 64. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 65. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to grant Public Works Employees accumulated sick leave upon retiring or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Thomas M. Scanlon et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 65. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the necessary funds to grant the Public Works Employees longevity as follows:

5 years.....	\$100.00
10 years.....	\$200.00
15 years.....	\$300.00

In addition to regular pay, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by Thomas M. Scanlon et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 66. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town or raise money by borrowing or otherwise such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 67. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

Dissolved at 9:50 P.M.

Attest: Oliver W. Coughlin,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, May 18, 1971

RETURN ON THE WARRANT

Pursuant to the within warrant to me directed, I have notified the legal voters of Swampscott, by posting attested copies of said warrant at the Administration Building, Post Office, at least two public and conspicuous places in each precinct in the Town, and at or in the immediate vicinity of the railroad station in Swampscott on May 4, 1971. The posting of said warrant being 7 days before the time of said meeting.

Leonard H. Bates,
Constable

The warrant for the Special Town Meeting was mailed to the Town Meeting Members on May 7, 1971.

Attest: Oliver W. Coughlin,
Town Clerk

OFFICE OF THE TOWN CLERK

Swampscott, Mass.

NOTICE OF SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

Tuesday, May 18, 1971 at 7:45 P.M.

To the Town Meeting Members:

Notice is hereby given in accordance with Chapter 11 "B," Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, that a Special Town Meeting will be held Tuesday, May 18, 1971 at 7:45 P.M. at the Swampscott High School Auditorium.

Oliver W. Coughlin,
Town Clerk

May 10, 1971

In accordance with Article 11, Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott, the above advertisement was published in the Lynn Daily Evening Item on May 10, 1971 and copies of same were mailed to the Town Meeting Members on May 7, 1971.

Attest: Oliver W. Coughlin,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

In accordance with the warrant the Town Meeting Members were called to order by the Moderator Richard B. Johnson at 8:00 P.M., the necessary quorum being present. (268)

The warrant with the return thereon was read by the Town Clerk, Oliver W. Coughlin.

The following is a list of the Town Meeting Members present:

PRECINCT ONE: Edward J. Alex, Wallace T. Bates, William H. Berry, Charles H. Bickford, Charles A. Bisegna, Margaret N. Casey, J. Dane Chandler, Laura M. Cole, John H. Cropley, Jr., David L. Cross, C. Paige Cullen, Jr., Kathryn T. Cullen, John R. Daley, Michael J. DiLisio, Nancy A. DiLisio, Barbara J. DiPietro, John A. DiPietro, Steven L. Engstrom, Lillian T. Friedman, Otto W. Friedman, Selden D. Hulquist, Karl V. Johnson, Harold J. Keating, Mary T. Keating, Albert T. Little, Claire M. Losano, Claudia H. Lotti, Edward T. Lotti, Gertrude MacKenzie, J. Richard Maitland, Guido B. Marsello, Richard T. McIntosh, Michael A. Palleschi, Lawrence F. Picariello, Joseph S. Roderick, Woodbury L. Rodrick, Jr., Charles E. Snow, Jr., Mary E. Snow, Charles E. Thornton, Ronald L. Vincelette, Nicholas P. Lavino.

PRECINCT TWO: Robert E. Abrahms, Leonard H. Bates, Jr., Robert H. Bessom, Charles L. Blatchford, Thomas J. Boyce, Jr., Helen T. Burns, Joseph R. Burns, Laurence Burns, Margaret F. Cameron, Peter J. Cassidy, George A. Chadwell, Richard Chambers, James E. Champion, Francis J. Corcoran, Jr., Robert E. Donelan, Alfred J. Duratti, Jr., Harlan N. Ellis, Harold E. Estey, Edward P. Hannon, William A. Hinch, John M. Lally, Edward N. Ludlam, Kenneth R. Lundstrom, John A. Massey, John J. Mattera, John H. McDevitt, Jeanne R. Miller, Paul C. Miller, John F. Milo, Bradford D. Moore, Walter E. Newhall, Jr., Arthur J. Palleschi, Grace H. Palmer, Lincoln A. Palmer, Anthony F. Pierre, Paul A. Polisson, Alan M. Pope, Ashley W. Rice, Arnold A. Spediacci, Philip H. Stafford, Norbert A. Ulman, Donald J. Warnock, Dorothy F. Warnock.

PRECINCT THREE: George B. Atkins, Gordon S. Borek, Philip A. Brine, Jr., James C. Callahan, Wesley E. Carr, Jr., Francis J. Cassidy, Marilyn L. Cassidy, Eileen M. Cooper, Raymond O. Doane, Marion M. Driscoll, Lester B. Farwell, Edwin I. Foye, Ralph Fuller, James L. Gardiner, Robert F. Gerety, Herbert S. Greeley, John S. Humphrey, John P. Ingalls, Jr., Harold L. Jacobs, Harold Janakas, Elizabeth Johnson, John Clarke Kane, Katherine L. Kane, Christine P. Kelly, Daniel P. Kelly, John J. Lally, Armand W. Leone, Francis A. Losano, David F. Lynch, Austin D. Mosco, William R. Nelson, John J. O'Shea, Frank H. Perry, Robert E. Perry, Edmund J. Pickard, Jr., Timothy J. Ryan, Maureen T. Scanlon, Thomas M. Scanlon, William J. Scanlon, Roger G. Skinner, Floyd W. Webster, Gloria E. Webster.

PRECINCT FOUR: Frederick P. Barker, David D. Brooks, James W. Buchanan, George J. Burke, William J. Carlin, Gerard L. Caron, Louise V. Caron, Edward P. Carroll, Walter M. Champion, Jr., Frank G. W. Coletti, John R. Cooper, Lawrence R. Corcoran, John P. Costin, Richard Coughlin, Harry G. Davis, James A. Dillon, Ralph B. Dunn, Charles W. Dwyer, Virginia E. Earle, Herbert C. Ellis, Virginia T. Ellis, Herbert L. Frazier, Jr., Clara M. Grimes, Robert V. Grimes, Carl C. Hall, James E. Hanley, Deems

P. Hatch, John J. Hughes, Jr., Richard G. Jewell, Virginia N. Johnson, Warren A. Johnson, Francis N. Lang, Paul A. Langford, Jane A. Lyness, Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Jacquelyn M. Marino, Joseph A. McHugh, Carl A. Morse, June Morse, Thomas Rogers, Neil Rossman, Robert C. Smith, Robert M. Torrey, William F. Warren, Jane B. Weiner, Maurice M. Weiner.

PRECINCT FIVE: Carl A. Ackermann, Evelyn M. Aronson, Louis Aronson, Bernard L. Baker, Glenn W. Bartram, Michael H. Beatrice, Edith M. Bloch, Israel Bloch, Dorothy M. Booma, Roland C. Booma, Lenore Brooks, John F. Burke, Charles F. Buckland, Bernard L. Burstein, J. Sheldon Caras, Joseph Cardillo, Helen M. Collins, Henry J. Collins, Edwin J. Coughlin, Jr., Anthony DiPietro, Marion W. Epstein, David Fried, Harvey R. Greenberg, Jacob M. Gross, Eleanor K. Harvey, Thomas M. Harvey, John D. Healey, Carla B. Herwitz, David R. Herwitz, Judith A. Hirshberg, Paul Levenson, Judith S. Lippa, Sherman J. Lippa, Veronica M. Maitland, Joseph M. Mattera, Robert L. McVie, Veeder C. Nellis, Vincent P. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Connor, Sandra T. Rotner, James W. Santry, Jr., Meyer Scholnick, Hilda Shactman, Jacob Shactman, Robert W. Snow, John P. Thompson, Melvin J. Weiner, Edward M. Weinshanker, William L. Wollerscheid.

PRECINCT SIX: Douglas F. Allen, Richard G. Appel, Jr., Ruth Backman, Marvin J. Baker, Nan H. Baker, Robert W. Barnard, Peter R. Beatrice, Jr., Sylvia B. Belkin, Donald W. Blodgett, John H. Blodgett, Jr., Dorothy S. Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Keith A. Callahan, Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Timothy J. Davern, Charles E. Donovan, Charles M. Ewing, Saul Gilberg, Arthur M. Gilman, Manuel Ginsberg, Shirley Ginsberg, William J. Goade, Jr., Alan P. Goldberg, Harriett L. Goldberg, Theodore Goldberg, William Goldberg, Martin C. Goldman, George B. Hanson, Josephine E. Hanson, Evelyn P. Hoffman, Robert P. Hoffman, Bertram C. Jacobs, Chloe Johnson, Theodor H. Kaufman, Minita I. Levenson, Sabin S. Levenson, Henry R. Mayo, Jr., Helen M. McCarthy, William H. McCarty, Jr., John S. McKenney, Richard F. Murray, Allen Myers, Lois Myers, Arnold L. Nylander, Harry G. Olken, Joel W. Reynolds, Raymond Ross, Herbert G. Schiff, Jr., Moses Sheckman, Philip B. Schiff, Sidney Stamell.

ARTICLE 1 To see if the Town will hear and act on the Report of the Master Plan Committee.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 1. To accept the report of the Master Plan Committee. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will head and act upon the report of the Fire Detection and Alarm System Committee appointed under Article 26 of the adjourned Annual Town Meeting held March 23, 1971, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Fire Detection and Alarm System Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 2. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town appropriate the sum of \$150,000.00 for extraordinary repairs incident to the installation of a fire protection sprinkler system in the Swampscott High School and also incident to the installation of auxiliary fire alarm systems in such of the following public buildings as may be feasible from the monies appropriated — Clarke School, Hadley School, Machon School, Stanley School, Shaw Junior High School, Town Administration Building, Public Library and Old Central Fire Station.

Further, that to raise this appropriation the sum of \$15,000.00 be appropriated and transferred as follows: that \$9,813.50 be transferred from Article 26 of the March 23, 1971 Warrant and \$5,186.50 be appropriated from the 1971 Tax Levy; that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to issue \$135,000.00 in bonds or notes payable within ten years from their dates under the appropriate Chapter and Section of the General Laws.

Further, that the Fire Alarm Study Committee be continued in existence, enlarged from three to five members, and designated an ad hoc Fire Alarm Installation Committee empowered to let contracts for the fire alarm systems specified above and to supervise their installation. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend its General By-Laws by changing Article IX, Section 3 (a) to read:

“There shall be a Personnel Board to administer The Plan, consisting of five (5) members. Three (3) shall be appointed by the Moderator and the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Swampscott. Two shall be elected from among employees covered by The Plan. The two having the highest number of votes shall be elected. The election shall be supervised by the Election Commission, notice of the date of election shall be publicized at least one week before the day of election, and voting shall be by Australian ballot.

Sponsored by Lawrence F. Picariello et al.

VOTED ARTICLE 3. That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

VOTED: That Articles 4 and 5 be considered together.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Map as the same constitutes and is part of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Swampscott by adding thereto a Residence A-4 District embracing the following described area presently zoned partly in Residence A-1, partly in Residence A-2, partly in Residence A-3, and partly in Business B-1 so as to permit the use of the same for any of the uses mentioned in the Zoning By-Law under Article III Section 4, as most recently amended, or take action relative thereto; said area is generally bounded by Humphrey Street, Phillips Park, Whales Beach, Puritan Road, Sculpin Way and Commonwealth Avenue and specifically being shown as Lots 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 22, 22A, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, and 54 on Plate

21 and Lots 1 and 27 on Plate 2 of the Assessor's Plate or Maps of the Town of Swampscott.

Sponsored by Boston Urban Associates (Edward N. Linde).

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By substituting in the second line of Article I, Section 1 of the Zoning By-Law the word "seven" in place of the word "six", and by adding a new class of district entitled "Residence A-4."

II. By adding to Article III a new Section 4 as follows:

Section 4. Residence A-4 District.

1. **Use Regulations.** In the Residence A-4 District, no building or land shall be used for any industry or manufacturing purpose, or for any other purpose except one or more of the following:

- a. Any use permitted in the Residence A-3 District.
- b. Multi-family dwelling.
- c. Retail store, personal service establishment, restaurant, bank, professional or other office, except that where more than five per cent (5%) of the land area of the lot in which the same are located is devoted to such uses, permission to exceed such limitation is obtained from the Board of Appeals as provided in Article VI, Section 4.
- d. Any use accessory to the foregoing, as defined in Article II. Without limitation, uses accessory to a multi-family dwelling shall include paved parking areas, parking garages, swimming pools, tennis or squash courts, putting greens, beach dressing cabanas, recreation or community areas, health clubs, newsstand, barber-shop, dining room, laundromat/dry cleaning establishment and similar services primarily for use of residents of such a multi-family dwelling.

2. Height and Area Regulations and Front, Side, and Rear Yard Requirements.

- a. No building shall be erected in this district which is not within the following dimensional requirements, except as otherwise provided herein:
 - (1) Maximum Height: 12 stories, 120 feet.
 - (2) Minimum Lot Area: 5 acres.
 - (3) Minimum Lot Frontage: 200 feet.
 - (4) Maximum Area of Lot that may be covered by buildings 25%.
 - (5) Maximum Floor Area Ratio (Ratio of gross floor area of buildings to total square frontage of land area of the lot): 1.0.

- (6) Maximum number of apartment units on lot: one apartment unit for each 1,800 square feet of total land area of lot.
 - (7) Minimum Front Yard: 40 feet.
 - (8) Minimum Side Yard: 40 feet.
 - (9) Minimum Rear Yard: 40 feet.
- b. In computing gross floor area, the entire floor area of each structure shall be included, except that floors (or portions thereof), including basements, of principal buildings or accessory structures which are intended for storage, mechanical equipment, parking, exterior balconies or open plazas, and any uses from which occupants, customers or clientele are to be excluded shall not be included in computing gross floor area.
- c. In computing the area of a lot covered by buildings there shall be excluded those areas covered by buildings, or portions of buildings, which are raised on columns above ground level, exterior balconies, or roof areas or plazas not higher than twenty-five (25) feet above the mean grade of the lot which are accessible to and intended for the use of occupants or customers.
- d. In this district, "lot" shall mean all contiguous land in one ownership, whether or not divided by a public or private street or way. More than one building may be constructed on a lot provided the dimensional requirements set forth above are satisfied.
- e. In this district "apartment unit" shall mean a room or group of rooms forming an habitable unit.
- f. Special exceptions may be granted from the above dimensional requirements if the Board of Appeals finds that compliance with such requirements would be impracticable or unreasonable because of the area, width, depth, shape, or grade of the lot or the use to which the lot is to be put, provided the lot was duly recorded by plan or by deed with the Registry of Deeds or was assessed as a separate parcel before the date of the passage of this amendment.
3. **Landscaping.** There shall be provided suitable landscaping adequate to screen parking, commercial, and service areas from adjacent properties. Landscaped areas shall properly be maintained in a sightly and well-kept condition.
4. **Parking.**
- a. The following minimum number of off-street parking spaces must be provided:
- (1) Residential: 1¼ car spaces for each dwelling unit.
 - (2) Retail: 1 car space for each 300 square feet of gross rentable floor area.
 - (3) Office or Professional: 1 car space for each 500 square feet of gross rentable floor area, except not less than 4 car spaces for each medical office.

- (4) Where a use is not specifically provided for, the regulations for the most nearly comparable specified use shall apply as determined by the Board of Appeals to the end that adequate space shall be provided to accommodate the motor vehicles used by all persons likely to be gathered at the premises at any one time.
- b. In computing parking space requirements no space shall be counted which is needed for circulation or loading of vehicles.
- c. Required spaces may be provided on the same lot with the principal use or on a contiguous or nearby lot, provided that no space is counted as meeting the requirements of more than one use and provided further that the distance between such parking lot and the use it serves shall not exceed 400 feet.
- d. A parking space shall mean an area of not less than 9 feet by 18 feet, accessible from the street, suitable and intended for the parking of a passenger motor vehicle.
5. **Signs.** No outdoor sign or advertising device shall be erected or maintained in the district, except non-flashing, non-moving and non-animated signs in one or more of the following categories:
- (1) Signs attached flat against the wall of the building.
 - (2) One free-standing sign, at any entrance to the premises, not to exceed 60 square feet in area.
 - (3) Directional and traffic signs.
6. **Lighting.** All exterior lighting, except that incorporated as part of a permitted sign, shall be so shielded as not to cast direct light on any street or on any dwelling.
7. **Outdoor Storage and Waste Disposal.**
- a. All outdoor facilities for fuel, goods, materials and products shall be enclosed by a fence or wall adequate to conceal such facilities from adjacent property and public view.
- b. No materials or wastes shall be deposited upon a lot in such form or manner that they may be transferred off the lot by natural causes or forces.
- c. All materials or wastes, which might cause objectionable odors, fumes or dust, or which constitute a fire hazard, or which may be edible by, or otherwise be attractive to rodents or insects, shall be stored outdoors only in suitable and appropriate containers.
8. **Site Plan.** With each application for permission to the Board of Appeals under the provisions of this Section, there shall be submitted a site plan for the proposed development or use, drawn to scale, showing the actual dimensions and shape of the lot to be used, the sizes and locations on the lot of all existing and proposed buildings, structures, parking spaces, driveway openings, driveways, service areas, and other open uses, all facilities for surface water drainage, sewage,

refuse and other waste disposal, all landscape features (such as walls, fences, planting areas and walks) on the lot, and such other information as may be lawfully required by the Board of Appeals. Twenty-four copies of the site plan shall be filed with the Town Clerk, six of which shall be forwarded forthwith to the Planning Board, five to the Board of Public Works, four to the Board of Appeals, three to the Board of Selectmen, two to the Building Inspector, three to the Board of Health, and one to Town Counsel.

9. **Exercise of Rights under a permit.** The rights under any permit granted as herein provided shall be exercised within such period of time as may be specified by the Board of Appeals, or, if no period is so specified, within six months from the time the building or structure to which such permit appertains is or becomes available for use under the permit. The Board of Appeals may extend the period of time for exercising rights under any permit granted by it without the necessity of a new or further application and public hearing thereon, unless the Board shall so require.

10. **Conditions on a Use Permit.**

- a. Before granting a special permit for exceptions under this section, the Board of Appeals shall consider its probable effects on the neighborhood and the Town, and such exception shall be denied if in the judgment of the Board of Appeals it will tend substantially to derogate from the intent or purpose of this By-Law.
- b. The Board shall impose such appropriate conditions and safeguards in granting a permit as may be deemed necessary for the general welfare.
- c. In granting any permit, the Board of Appeals shall take into account, among other considerations, the following:
 - (1) Protection of adjoining premises and the general neighborhood from any detrimental use of the lot or tract.
 - (2) Convenience and safety of vehicular and pedestrian movement within the site and in relation to adjacent streets, properties or improvements.
 - (3) Responsibility for, and adequacy of the methods of disposal of sewage, refuse and other wastes.
 - (4) Provision for the loading and unloading of vehicles incidental to the servicing of the buildings and related uses of the lot or tract.

III. By renumbering Sections 4, 5, 6, and 7 of Articles III to Sections 5, 6, 7, and 8, respectively.

IV. By adding to Article IV, Section 1, after the words "Business B-3 District" in the second line, the following words:

"and a Residence A4 District."

V. By adding at the end of Article VI, Section 3, Subsection 5 (b) the following words:

“and under the Section 4 of Article III.”

VI. By adding a new subsection (b) to Article VI, Section 4, as follows:

(b) Permit in the Residence A-4 District any of the uses mentioned in Article III, Section 4 where permits are required for any such uses.

VII. By relettering subsections (b), (c), (d), and (e) of Article VI, Section 4, to subsections, (c), (d), (e) and (f), respectively.

Sponsored by Boston Urban Associates (Edward N. Linde).

VOTED ARTICLE 4 and 5.—To accept the report of the Planning Board and accept their recommendations as follows:

That these articles be referred back for further study.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning By-Laws in Article III, Section 2 by adding a new paragraph as follows:

“That apartment buildings be a permitted use in the A-2 Residential Zones only on such parcels of land conforming to the following provisions:

Land area: 75,000 sq. ft.

Frontage: 200 feet

Front setback: 25 feet

Land coverage: 20%

Height of buildings: 4 stories or 40 feet

Side yards: 30 feet

Rear yards: 30 feet

Parking: at least 1½ parking spaces per apartment unit.

Parking space size at least 10 feet wide x 20 feet long.

No parking in front yard area.

Buildings on property at least 40 feet apart.

The following services and building features must be provided by the developer and/or owner of record:

Plowing and snow removal.

Trash and garbage collection.

All sewer, water, and other utilities.

Security precautions in the form of locked entrances and egresses.

External building lighting and back road lighting as well as fire detective devices will be required.

A. Landscape a 10 foot siding strip of landscaped area will be required along the side and rear property line.

B. The building must be sprinklered throughout.

C. In order to use any A-2 parcel of land for apartment house properties, a use permit from the Board of Appeals must first be obtained.

D. Only parcels of land containing 75,000 square feet of area and 200 feet of frontage will be eligible for apartment house development."

Petitioned for by Richard S. Robie.

VOTED ARTICLE 6. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By striking out the paragraph numbered "4" under Article II and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

4. A "corner lot" is a lot abutting not more than seventy-five feet on one street and not more than two hundred feet on an intersecting street. A corner lot shall be considered as having (2) front property lines and (2) side property lines. The rear property line shall consist of the intersection point of the (2) side property lines.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 7. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this Article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By adding to Article II the following paragraphs to be numbered 16 through 20 inclusive to wit:

16. "Story" The portion of a building above the basement or cellar which is between one floor level and the next higher floor level, or such portion of a building which is between a floor level and the under side of the ceiling or roof surface directly above. For the purposes of this code, the basement or cellar shall not be counted as a story unless these areas are used for dwelling units.
17. "Frontage" That part of a lot or lot line abutting on a street or way.
18. "Side Lot Line" Any lot line of which one end touches a street lot line.
19. "Street Lot Line or Street Line" A line dividing a lot from a street.
20. "Rear Lot Line" Any lot line not a street lot line or side lot line, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 8. To accept the report of the Planning Board, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By adding to Article II the following paragraphs to be numbered 16 through 20 inclusive, to wit:

16. "Story" The portion of a building above the basement or cellar which is between one floor level and the next higher floor level, or such portion of a building which is between a floor level and the under side of the ceiling or roof surface directly above. For the purposes of this By-Law, the basement or cellar shall not be counted as a story unless these areas are used for dwelling units.
17. "Frontage" That part of a lot or lot line abutting on a street or way.
18. "Side Lot Line" Any lot line of which one end touches a street lot line.
19. "Street Lot Line or Street Line" A line dividing a lot from a street.
20. "Rear Lot Line" Any lot line not a street lot line or side lot line.

Unanimous.

VOTED: To consider Articles 9, 10 and 11 together.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

1. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 under Section 1 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

4. Office of a physician, optometrist, or dentist, provided that there are no hospital facilities in connection therewith. Such offices shall be situated in the same dwelling used by the professional person as his private residence and not more than three persons, including professional, administration, clerical, assistants, etc., shall be regularly engaged or assisting in the performance of the professional activity. Signs shall be limited to professional announcement signs not over one square foot in area.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By striking out the paragraph numbered 5 under Section 2 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

5. Office of a physician, optometrist, or dentist, provided that there are no hospital facilities in connection therewith. Such offices shall be situated in the same dwelling used by the professional person as his private residence and not more than three persons, including professional administration, clerical, assistants, etc., shall be regularly engaged or assisting in the performance of the professional activity. Signs shall be limited to professional announcement signs not over one square foot in area.

II. By striking out the paragraph numbered 6 under Section 2 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

6. Customary home occupations, such as dressmaking and millinery, when situated in the same building used as a private residence by the person carrying on the occupation, provided not more than a total of three (3) persons including the resident occupant, clerical and administrative help, assistants, etc., are engaged in the activity.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By striking out the paragraph numbered 7 under Section 3 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph :

7. Office of a physician, optometrist, or dentist, provided there are no hospital facilities in connection therewith. Such offices shall be situated in the same dwelling used by the professional person as his private residence and not more than three persons, including professional administration, clerical, assistants, etc., shall be regularly engaged or assisting in the performance of the professional activity. Signs shall be limited to professional announcement signs not over one square foot in area.

II. By striking out the paragraph numbered 8 under Section 3 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

8. Customary home occupations, such as dressmaking and millinery, when situated in the same building used as a private residence by the person carrying on the occupation, provided not more than a total of three (3) persons including the resident occupant, clerical and administrative help, assistants, etc., are engaged in the activity.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLES 9, 10 and 11. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on these articles. For: 145; Against: 11.

VOTED: To consider Articles 12 and 13 together.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By adding to Article III Section 4 the following paragraph to be numbered 6 to wit:

6. Adequate off-street parking shall be provided for any lots without buildings thereon at the time of passage of this amendment and which

are subsequently built upon or for any existing buildings which are enlarged or altered to an extent of more than 50 percent of the value of the building prior to alteration or enlargement.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By adding to Article III Section 5 the following paragraph to be numbered 4, to wit:

4. Adequate off-street parking shall be provided for any lots without buildings thereon at the time of passage of this amendment and which are subsequently built upon or for any existing buildings which are enlarged or altered to an extent of more than 50 percent of the value of the building prior to alteration or enlargement.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 12. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article.

VOTED ARTICLE 13. To accept the report of the Planning Board, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By adding to Article III, Section 5 the following paragraph to be numbered 4, to wit:

4. Adequate off-street parking shall be provided for any lots without buildings thereon at the time of passage of this amendment and which are subsequently built upon or for any existing buildings which are enlarged or altered to an extent of more than 50 percent of the volume of the building prior to alteration or enlargement. For: 100; Against: 10.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By striking out the paragraph numbered 2 (a) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

- 2 (a) A building hereafter erected in this district shall be located on a lot having not less than the minimum requirements set forth below, except as otherwise herein provided. No more than one dwelling unit shall be built upon any such lot except for apartment buildings which

may have more than one building for each three acre parcel of land notwithstanding any other requirements of this zoning by-law.

II. By adding to Article III Section 6 the following paragraph to be numbered 2 (a) (9), to wit:

2 (a) (9) Minimum distance between apartment buildings 40 feet.

III. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (a) (3) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

4 (a) (3) Hotels: 1 per employee on largest shift
Plus 1 per guest room
Plus 1 per table or 4 seats in a restaurant
Plus 1 per 100 square feet of space in function rooms not designed for eating.

IV. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (a) (6) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

4 (a) (6) Retail business or service establishment: Each 350 square feet of gross floor area.

V. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (a) (7) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

4 (a) (7) Hospitals and convalescent homes (1) per 6 patient beds.

VI. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (a) (8) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

4 (a) 8 Clinic, medical building —
1 per staff member
1 per employee
plus 1 per 350 square feet.

VII. By adding to Article III Section 6 paragraph 4 (a) a new sub-section to be numbered 9, to wit:

4 (a) (9) Professional and general offices:
1 per staff member
1 per employee
plus 1 per 350 square feet.

VIII. By adding to Article III Section 6 paragraph 4 (a) a new sub-section to be numbered 10, to wit:

4 (a) (10) Where a use is not specifically provided for, the regulations for the most nearly comparable specified use shall apply as determined by the Board of Appeals to the end that adequate space shall be provided to accommodate the motor vehicles used by all persons likely to be gathered at the premises at any one time.

IX. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (d) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following:

4 (d) A parking space shall mean an area of not less than 10 feet by

35 feet, accessible from the street, suitable and intended for the parking of a passenger motor vehicle.

X. By deleting in its entirety from Article III Section 6, paragraph 4, the sub-section lettered (e).

XI. By striking out the paragraph numbered 6 (i) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following:

- 6 (i) Signs attached flat against the wall of the building but no signs or other advertising devices shall be erected with a display area greater than 60 square feet in size. However, a display area of up to, and including, 120 square feet in size may be used when the sign is a physical part of a building designed as part of the architectural decor of the building and provided further that permit for one or more signs is obtained from the Board of Appeals as provided in Article VI Section 4.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 14. To accept the report of the Planning Board, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By striking out the paragraph numbered 2 (a) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

- 2 (a) A building hereafter erected in this district shall be located on a lot having not less than the minimum requirements set forth below, except as otherwise herein provided. No more than one dwelling unit shall be built upon any such lot except for apartment buildings which may have more than one building for each three acre parcel of land notwithstanding any other requirements of this zoning by-law.

II. By adding to Article III Section 6 the following paragraph to be numbered 2 (a) (9), to wit:

- 2 (a) (9) Minimum distance between apartment buildings 40 feet.

III. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (a) (3) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

- 4 (a) (3) Hotels: 1 per employee on largest shift Plus 1 per guest room.
Plus 1 per table or 4 seats in a restaurant
Plus 1 per 100 square feet of space in function rooms not designed for eating.

IV. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (a) (6) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

- 4 (a) (6) Retail business or service establishment; Each 350 square feet of gross floor area.

V. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (a) (7) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

- 4 (a) (7) Hospitals and convalescent homes (1) per 6 patient beds.

VI. By striking out the paragraph numbered 4 (a) (8) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following paragraph:

- 4 (a) (8) Clinic, medical building —
1 per staff member
1 per employee
plus 1 per 350 square feet of gross floor area.

VII. By adding to Article III Section 6 paragraph 4 (a) a new sub-section to be numbered 9, to wit:

- 4 (a) (9) Professional and general offices:
1 per staff member
1 per employee
plus 1 per 350 square feet of gross floor area.

VIII. By adding to Article III Section 6 paragraph 4 (a) a new sub-section to be numbered 10, to wit:

- 4 (a) (10) Where a use is not specifically provided for, the regulations for the most nearly comparable specified use shall apply as determined by the Board of Appeals to the end that adequate space shall be provided to accommodate the motor vehicles used by all persons likely to be gathered at the premises at any one time.

XI. By striking out the paragraph numbered 6 (1) under Section 6 of Article III and substituting therefor the following:

- 6 (1) Signs attached flat against the wall of the building but no signs or other advertising devices shall be erected with a display area greater than 60 square feet in size. However, a display area of up to, and including, 120 square feet in size may be used when the sign is a physical part of a building designed as part of the architectural decor of the building and provided further that permit for one or more signs is obtained from the Board of Appeals as provided in Article VI, Section 4. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

1. By striking out the paragraph numbered 5 under Section 3 of Article IV and substituting therefor the following:

5. The requirements of the "Table of Height and Area Regulations and Front, Side, and Rear Yard Requirements" referred to in Article IV Section 1, need not apply to the Residence A-1, Residence A-2, Resi-

dence A-3, Business B-1, or Business B-2, to lots of less than the required area for the district in which they are located, provided such lots have been duly described by deed recorded with the Registry of Deeds or assessed as separate parcels prior to March 23, 1948, the date of the passage of this By-Law or provided such lots have been duly described by deed recorded with the Registry of Deeds or assessed as separate parcels between March 23, 1948 and March 26, 1958 and conformed to the area and frontage requirements of the By-Law governing that period. Buildings on such lots shall conform to the regulations applying in the district of comparable lot size as follows:

II. By striking out the un-numbered and un-lettered sub-paragraph under paragraph 5 Section 3 of the Article IV which now reads "Lots in any district of less than 10,000 square feet shall have buildings conforming to Article IV, Section 3, sub-sections 4A and 4B of these By-Laws and to Article III, Section 3 of the building By-Laws of the Town," and substituting therefor the following:

Lots in any district of less than 10,000 square feet, but having an area of at least 6,000 square feet shall have buildings conforming with the tabular data for Residence A-3 district. The front set back for these lots shall conform to Article IV Section 3.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 15. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this Article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By striking out the initial paragraph and the paragraph numbered 1 under Section 3 of Article V and substituting therefor the following:

Any building, part of a building, or land which at the time of the passage of this by-law is, under the previously existing by-law, being put to a non-conforming use may be:

1. Continued in that use except that if a non-conforming use of a premises or a structure, or a structure and premises in combination is abandoned, or discontinued for twelve (12) consecutive months, the premises, structure, or the structure and premises in combination, shall not thereafter be used except in conformance with the regulations of the district in which it is located.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 16. To accept the report of the Planning Board, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Town amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

1. By striking out the initial paragraph and the paragraph numbered 1 under Section 3 of Article V and substituting therefor the following:

1. Continued in that use except that if a non-conforming use of a premises or a structure, or a structure and premises in combination, is abandoned for twelve (12) consecutive months, the premises, structure, or the structure and premises in combination, shall not thereafter be used except in conformance with the regulations of the district in which it is located. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Swampscott Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map in the following respects:

I. By striking out the paragraph numbered 2 under Section 4 of Article V and substituting therefor the following:

2. Garage or storage space for not more than three private automobiles is an accessory use in a Residence district. Such garage shall not be nearer than three feet to any side or rear lot line, nor nearer to the front street line than the prescribed minimum setback distance of the respective districts. No storage of automobiles shall be permitted in the front yard area.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 17. To accept the report of the Planning Board and adopt their recommendations as follows:

Favorable action on this article. Unanimous.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Master Plan Committee to engage the services of a professional consulting firm to assist in up-dating, revising, or otherwise modifying and amending the Town of Swampscott Zoning By-Law and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 18. To accept the report of the Master Plan Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to amend its Town of Swampscott By-Laws by adding a new article thereto as follows:

The hour of operation for all public garages or gasoline filling stations shall be from 7:00 A.M. until 9:00 P.M. on Monday through Saturday. Sunday and Holiday hours shall be from 9:00 A.M. to 6:00

P.M. All Holiday operations to be by special permission obtained from the Board of Appeals as provided in Article VI Section 4 of the Town of Swampscott Zoning By-Law.

Any extension of the above specified hours of operation shall be permitted only by express permission of the Board of Appeals as provided in said Article VI Section 4.

or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 19. To accept the report of the Master Plan Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That this article be laid on the table.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will take by eminent domain or acquire by purchase, for public use, land and buildings on Monument Avenue and Humphrey Street, Swampscott carried on the Assessors' lists in the name of Richard S. Robie and shown as Plate 2, Lot 1, 9 Monument Avenue; Plate 2, Lot 2, 17 Monument Avenue; Plate 2, Lot 29, Humphrey Street, containing in all 85,823 square feet, more or less; and to appropriate money therefor to be raised by notes or bonds of the Town in accordance with the applicable provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 20. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will take by eminent domain or acquire by purchase for public use, the land in Swampscott carried on the Assessors' lists in the name of Tedesco Country Club and being shown as Lots 31 and 35 on Plate 17 of the Assessors' maps of the Town of Swampscott, containing 2,527,823 square feet, more or less, or any portion thereof, and appropriate the necessary funds therefor, to be raised by notes or bonds of the Town in accordance with the applicable provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 21. To accept the report of the Master Plan Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to continue the Master Plan Committee and appropriate a sum of money therefor or take any action relative thereto.

Sponsored by the Master Plan Committee.

VOTED ARTICLE 22. To accept the report of the Finance Committee and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That the Master Plan Committee be empowered to continue its studies and directed to report the results thereof to the next Regular or Special Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, under any general or special law which authorizes the Town to raise money by borrowing or otherwise, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for any or all of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Sponsored by the Board of Selectmen.

VOTED ARTICLE 23. To accept the report of the Finance Committee, as amended, and adopt their recommendations as follows:

That action on this article be indefinitely postponed with the exception of raising money for Article 2.

Dissolved at 11:29 P.M.

Attest: Oliver W. Coughlin,
Town Clerk

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

KEITH A. CALLAHAN, Town Accountant

In compliance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 41, Sections 60 and 61, I herewith submit to you the annual report of the Accounting Department.

Details of financial transactions of the town are set forth in the accompanying schedules:

1. Balance Sheet
2. Appropriation Report
3. Schedule of Cash Received and Disbursed
4. Schedule of Changes in Town Debt

TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT BALANCE SHEET, DECEMBER 31, 1971

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets		Liabilities & Reserves	
CASH	\$1,215,191.79	WARRANTS PAYABLE	\$ 77,593.11
General	\$1,214,906.79	PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS	
Petty Cash	285.00	State Taxes	16,553.86
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE		Agency	
Taxes		Paid in Advance Insurance	
1967 Real Estate	129.05	TAILINGS — UNCLAIMED CHECKS	1,565.85
1968 Real Estate	82.00	TRUST FUND INCOME	1,082.69
1969 Real Estate	1,079.19	FEDERAL GRANTS	306.50
1970 Real Estate	31,387.76	Vocational Education PL 88-210	33,265.32
1971 Real Estate	197,912.69	Impacted Area PL 874	48.21
1970 Personal Property	1,563.15	Title I	21,920.86
1971 Personal Property	5,457.75	Title III	2,740.94
Motor Vehicle Excise		Title III	8,555.31
1964	26.13	REVOLVING FUNDS	24,240.30
1965	39.60	School Lunch	10,454.29
1966	123.75	Meico	13,786.01
1967	873.96	APPROPRIATION BALANCES	
1968	4,054.40	LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED	
1969	5,141.44	OVERESTIMATES 1971	
1970	10,997.15	Tax Title Foreclosures	2,465.00
1971	48,251.40	Charter Commission	1,395.37*
Sewer Assessments		Metropolitan Parks 1971	142.02
Tax Title and Possessions		Area Planning Council03
Tax Title	14,407.87	County Tax	23,032.55
Tax Possessions	6,330.62	MBTA 1971	3,647.96
Taxes in Litigation		CEMETERY RECEIPTS RES.	
		FOR APPROPRIATION	
			18,400.32

Assets

Departmental	10,152.03
Schools	2,795.72
Parks	266.50
Pensions	7,089.81
State Aid to Highway	25,354.84
County Aid to Highway	5,074.22
Water	34,748.25
Rates	29,213.25
Service	3,835.72
Liens 1971	1,210.58
1970	488.70
UNPROVIDED FOR	12,520.76
Overlay Deficit	
Levy of 1966	8,047.98
Levy of 1967	3,748.94
Air Pollution Control	723.84
LOANS AUTHORIZED	
Fire Alarm System	135,000.00

\$1,778,622.62

Liabilities & Reserves

RESERVE FUND OVERLAY SURPLUS	47,804.65
OVERLAY RESERVED FOR ABATEMENTS	33,599.54
Levy of 1968	5,000.00
1969	7,000.00
1970	12,000.00
1971	9,599.54
REVENUE RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED	178,298.48
Motor Vehicle Excise	69,507.83
Special Assessments	10,929.32
Tax Title and Possession	20,738.49
Taxes in Litigation	1,793.50
Departmental	10,152.03
Aid to Highway	30,429.06
Water	34,748.25
RESERVE FOR PETTY CASH ADVANCES	285.00
Proceeds from sale of town owned	
Real Estate	5,150.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds	4,188.18
Insurance Recovery — School	844.00
WATER AVAILABLE SURPLUS	30,455.44
SURPLUS REVENUE	358,041.97

\$1,778,622.62

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

APPORTIONED ASSESSMENTS		APPORTIONED SEWER	
NOT DUE		ASSESSMENT REVENUE	
Sewers	\$ 64,666.23	Due 1972 to 1990 inclusive	\$ 64,666.23

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt		Serial Loans	
Inside Debt Limit		Inside Debt Limit	
General	\$ 280,000.00	General	\$ 280,000.00
Outside Debt Limit		Sewer	\$ 145,000.00
General	1,638,000.00	School	20,000.00
		Fire Station	70,000.00
		Land Sewerage Treatment Plant	45,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit	1,638,000.00
		School	975,000.00
		Sewerage Treatment Plant	663,000.00
	<u>\$1,918,000.00</u>		
			<u>\$1,918,000.00</u>

TRUSTS AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

Trust and Investment Funds		In Custody of Treasurer	
Cash and Securities		School Funds	
In custody of Treasurer	\$ 165,949.33	Phillips Medal	\$ 3,211.89
In custody of Trustees	22,362.97	Manuel Ross Scholarship	1.00
		Library Funds	
		Blanche Doyle Memorial	311.00
		Bertha G. Hollis	559.60
		Benjamin G. Ingalls	2,009.77
			\$ 165,949.33

Clara F. Ingalls	1,914.00
Joanna Morse	6,158.31
Mary L. Thomson	1,203.86
Ellen R. Whittle	2,269.50
Hilliard	1,266.86
Cemetery Funds	
Joseph Cardillo	2,015.76
Grace F. Peterson	1,979.66
Hatie F. Sherman	539.17
Emma Y. Stocker	517.90
Cemetery Lot	805.64
Gifts and Bequests	17,480.40
Investment Funds	
Stabilization	106,352.49
Conservation	16,418.87
World War II Memorial Funds...	933.65
In Custody of Trustees	
World War II Memorial Funds.....	22,362.97
	<hr/>
	\$ 188,312.30

22,362.97

\$ 188,312.30

RETIREMENT SYSTEMS ACCOUNTS

Contributory Retirement System		
Cash and Securities		
Accrued Interest		
	<hr/>	
	\$ 188,312.30	
	<hr/>	
Contributory Retirement System Funds		
Annuity Savings	\$ 899,291.52	
Annuity Savings Military Service		
Credits	3,283.79	
Annuity Reserve	307,746.19	
Pension Fund	89,580.64	
Expense Fund	359.91	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,300,262.05	
	<hr/>	

APPROPRIATION REPORT 1971

	Carried Forward From 1970	Appropriated 1971	Transfers	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1972
REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS							
Finance Committee, Expense.....	\$	200.00 \$		\$ 200.00 \$	175.81 \$	24.19 \$	
Wages.....		1,169.00		1,169.00	1,169.00		
Selectmen, Wages.....		11,689.50		11,689.50	11,622.42	67.08	
Office.....	43.60	1,600.00		1,643.60	1,372.27	240.69	30.64
Contingent.....	392.00	1,500.00	932.36	2,824.36	1,933.63		870.73
WW1 Barracks.....		100.00		100.00	100.00		
Senior Citizens.....		500.00		500.00	500.00		
Golden Age.....		350.00		350.00	350.00		
Law, Wages.....		6,331.67	2,735.00	9,066.67	9,066.67		
Expenses.....		2,000.00		2,000.00	2,000.00		
Claims.....	45.00	2,500.00		2,545.00	745.00	1,800.00	
Collective Bargaining, Wages.....	96.25	5,845.00		5,941.25	5,939.75	1.50	
Expense.....	200.00	200.00		400.00	400.00		
Personnel Board, Wages.....		505.00		505.00	505.00		
Expense.....		100.00		100.00	74.50	25.50	
Contingent.....		68.00		68.00	38.00	30.00	
Accountant, Wages.....		20,732.00		20,732.00	20,731.00	1.00	
Office.....	25.08	950.00		975.08	712.24	235.82	27.02
Travel in State.....		250.00		250.00	208.04	41.96	
Travel out State.....		150.00		150.00		150.00	
Treasurer, Wages.....		11,494.95		11,494.95	11,494.95		
Office.....	212.43	3,700.00		3,912.43	2,838.56	1,073.87	
Travel in State.....		215.00		215.00	215.00		
Clerk-Collector, Wages.....		23,600.91	120.40	23,721.31	23,542.86	178.45	
Office.....	38.86	5,635.00		5,673.86	5,594.62	36.48	42.76

Insurance & Protection.....	1.97	625.00	626.97	612.97	6.00	8.00
Travel in State.....		350.00	350.00	350.00		
Election, Wages.....		9,801.25	12,776.25	12,763.93	12.32	
Office.....	76.95	3,220.00	4,346.95	3,927.68	419.27	
Assessors, Wages.....		15,256.00	15,410.80	15,410.80		
Expenses.....	912.38	4,270.00	5,182.38	4,634.19		548.19
Conventions.....		150.00	150.00	150.00		
Appellate.....		500.00	500.00	340.65		159.35
Travel in State.....		350.00	350.00	350.00		
Valuation Book.....		1,000.00	1,000.00			1,000.00
Administration Bldg., Wages.....		16,525.17	16,525.17	16,525.17		
Expenses.....	481.09	8,900.00	9,381.09	6,210.88		3,170.21
Old Fire Station, Expenses.....	548.05	2,300.00	2,848.05	2,686.46		161.59
Board of Appeals, Wages.....		702.00	702.00	702.00		
Expenses.....		900.00	900.00	660.76	239.24	
Planning Board, Wages.....	100.00	108.00	208.00	208.00		
Expenses.....		590.00	590.00	186.74	403.26	
Police, Wages.....		447,461.09	447,461.09	409,208.14	38,252.95	
Office.....	495.31	7,588.00	8,083.31	7,790.00	32.26	261.05
Building.....	191.00	3,281.00	3,472.00	3,338.25		133.75
Maintenance.....	331.04	9,350.00	11,481.04	11,481.04		
Supplies.....		1,928.00	1,928.00	1,928.00		
Training School.....		2,675.00	2,675.00	1,449.95	1,225.05	
Uniforms.....		6,000.00	6,400.00	6,400.00		
Mobile Radio.....		1,135.00	75.00	1,210.00		
Travel in State.....		150.00	150.00	82.00	68.00	
Travel out State.....		250.00	250.00	250.00		
Fire, Wages.....		512,265.35	512,265.35	476,428.03	35,837.32	
Office.....	26.99	1,400.00	1,426.99	1,405.38	13.51	8.10
Maintenance.....	345.02	7,800.00	9,145.02	8,062.12	1,001.30	81.60
Building Expense.....	1,571.11	10,200.00	11,771.11	10,306.62		1,464.49

REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS (continued)

	Carried Forward From 1970	Appropriated 1971	Transfers	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1972
Uniforms.....	488.30	3,700.00		4,188.30	3,749.22		439.08
Communications.....	523.68	3,000.00		3,523.68	3,056.71		466.97
School.....	10.00	150.00		160.00	80.50	79.50	
Travel in State.....		200.00		200.00	200.00		
Travel out State.....		50.00		50.00	50.00		
Atlantic Handhub.....		250.00		250.00	236.51	13.49	
Civil Defense, Wages.....		1,793.50		1,793.50	1,793.50		
Protection.....	21.82	4,800.00		4,821.82	4,764.80		57.02
Harbormaster, Wages.....		467.00		467.00	467.00		
Expenses.....		25.00		25.00	25.00		
Weights & Measures, Wages.....		1,461.00		1,461.00	1,461.00		
Expenses.....		300.00		300.00	300.00		
Travel.....		325.00		325.00	325.00		
Constable, Wages.....		100.00		100.00	100.00		
Building Inspector, Wages.....		4,208.00		4,208.00	4,208.00		
Expenses.....	125.00	300.00		425.00	398.75	26.25	
Travel.....		300.00		300.00	300.00		
Wire Inspector, Wages.....		2,010.00		2,010.00	1,944.00	66.00	
Expenses.....		175.00		175.00	114.10	51.80	9.10
Travel.....		360.00		360.00	360.00		
Don Officer, Wages.....		1,635.00		1,635.00	1,635.00		
Expenses.....		300.00		300.00	295.97	4.03	
Pound.....	227.00	3,000.00		3,227.00	2,194.24	947.76	85.00
Travel.....		300.00		300.00	300.00		
Gas Inspector, Wages.....		702.00		702.00	702.00		
Expenses.....		250.00		250.00			250.00
Clerical.....		1,000.00		1,000.00	826.33	173.67	

Insurance Facilities.....	66,399.89	82,886.73	66,399.89	60,473.96	5,925.93
Health.....	1,376.15	79,603.90	163,866.78	154,738.95	9,127.83
Life.....		3,802.63	7,394.41	7,072.83	321.58
Health, Wages.....		33,569.32	33,569.32	33,569.32	
Office.....		1,660.00	1,660.00	1,271.41	339.88
Inspection and Tests.....	139.91	5,965.00	6,104.91	3,469.42	2,503.99
Rubbish and Garbage.....		164,450.00	164,450.00	161,177.20	3,272.80
Mosquito and Noxious Weeds.....		2,575.00	2,575.00	2,455.19	119.81
Travel in State.....		1,850.00	1,850.00	1,800.75	49.25
Travel out State.....		250.00	250.00		250.00
Public Works, Wares.....		427,488.23	443,488.23	423,411.80	20,076.43
Office.....	38.85	2,900.00	2,938.85	2,771.64	167.21
Equipment Maintenance.....		15,300.00	15,300.00	14,688.49	611.51
Supplies.....	6,971.85	60,000.00	66,971.85	62,487.10	25.19
Building Expenses.....	606.31	22,000.00	22,606.31	13,876.64	1,151.00
Travel in State.....		1,700.00	1,700.00	1,618.65	81.35
Emergency Sewer.....		500.00	500.00		500.00
Dutch Elm.....		4,000.00	4,000.00	936.50	3,063.50
Mo'ch Control.....	3,693.31	5,000.00	8,693.31	7,077.98	1,615.33
Shade Trees.....		2,500.00	2,500.00	2,245.91	254.09
Insurance.....		100.00	100.00	10.00	90.00
Clothing Allowance.....		6,900.00	6,900.00	6,900.00	
Recreation.....		9,175.00	9,175.00	9,147.04	27.96
Water, Wages.....		100,005.00	100,005.00	98,526.19	1,478.81
Emergency.....		5,136.78	5,136.78	5,136.78	
Office.....	60.07	2,400.00	2,460.07	1,956.22	503.85
Building.....		1,500.00	1,500.00	1,137.61	181.41
Equipment Maintenance.....		1,200.00	1,200.00	1,049.64	87.76
Supplies.....	600.38	12,000.00	12,600.38	12,297.40	108.18
Travel in State.....		50.00	50.00	.60	49.40
Travel out State.....	38.45	150.00	188.45	38.45	150.00

REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS (continued)

	Carried Forward From 1970	Appropriated 1971	Transfers	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1972
MDC Water.....			71,553.84	71,553.84	71,553.84		
Veterans Service, Wages.....		4,676.00		4,676.00	4,676.00		
Office.....	2.76	250.00		252.76	241.19	11.57	
Assistance.....	3,003.11	45,000.00	8,000.00	56,003.11	54,755.16		1,247.95
Travel.....		250.00		250.00	250.00		
Workmen's Compensation, Wages.....		902.00		902.00	702.00	200.00	
Office.....		50.00		50.00		50.00	
Assistance.....	322.46	8,000.00		8,322.46	7,122.11		1,200.35
Fire and Police Assistance.....	55.00	3,000.00		3,055.00	2,723.75		331.25
Contributory Pensions.....		238,023.25		238,023.25	238,023.25		
Non-Contributory Pensions.....		130,993.73	15,399.05	146,392.78	143,198.95	3,193.83	
School #1000.....		95,750.00		95,750.00	93,016.34	1,100.11	1,633.55
#2000.....	11,235.12	2,662,799.00	40,035.00	2,714,069.12	2,627,809.65	66,181.85	20,077.62
#3000.....	1,902.42	129,446.00		131,348.42	123,032.47	2,476.78	5,839.17
#4000.....	7,380.00	390,451.00		397,831.00	389,071.67	4,377.60	4,381.73
#5000.....		4,118.00		4,118.00	4,094.24	23.76	
#7000.....	5,375.40	51,901.00		57,276.40	53,783.00	1,417.56	2,075.84
#9000.....	418.50	3,500.00		3,918.50	2,162.81	1,343.44	412.25
Library, Wages.....		72,449.65		72,449.65	71,465.25	984.40	
Office.....	22.03	3,370.00		3,392.03	2,939.09	398.35	54.59
Travel in State.....		150.00		150.00	45.60	104.40	
Travel out State.....		400.00		400.00	77.00	323.00	
Building Expense.....	352.67	4,950.00		5,302.67	4,398.44	702.79	201.44
Materials.....	6.19	13,776.50	3,323.50	17,106.19	17,039.81	14.52	51.86
General Debt, Principal.....		190,000.00		190,000.00	190,000.00		
Interest.....		41,045.00		41,045.00	41,045.00		
Interest, Temporary Loans.....		57,705.29		57,705.29	51,109.92	6,595.37	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS (continued)

	Carried Forward From 1970	Appropriated 1971	Transfers	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1972
Police Ambulettes 13-70.....	46.87		(46.87)				
Police Motorcycle 14-70.....	5.70		(5.70)				
School Alarm System 17-70.....	9,813.50		(9,813.50)				176.41
Fire Hydrants 15-70.....	176.41			176.41			
Fire Chief's Car 16-70.....	123.05		(123.05)				
Reg. Voc. Tech. School Dist.							
Plan. Comm.....	200.00			200.00			200.00
Survey Harold King Town Forest.....	1,100.00			1,100.00			1,100.00
Survey Palmer Pond 27-70.....	550.00			550.00			550.00
Salary Reclassification 32-70.....	1,200.88			1,200.88		1,200.88	
Non-School Recreation 42-70.....	1,379.30			1,379.30	1,363.18		16.12
Sewerage Plant Study 48-70.....	6.00			6.00			6.00
Hawthorne Brook Study 51-70.....	12,500.00			12,500.00			12,500.00
P.W. New Equipment 52-70.....	12,483.86		(2,808.86)	9,675.00	8,962.21		712.79
Repairs to Town Pier 59-70.....	3,274.24			3,274.24		3,274.24	
High School Drain 60-70.....	6,569.68		(5,000.00)	1,569.68			1,569.68
Historical Commission 2-71.....	248.10	500.00		748.10	120.96		627.14
Stabilization Fund 9-71.....		40,000.00		40,000.00	40,000.00		
Unpaid Bills 10-71.....		3,999.40		3,999.40	3,999.40		
VFW Lease 12-71.....	1.00	1.00		2.00		2.00	
Police Ambulettes 13-71.....		4,622.58	175.62	4,798.20	4,595.00		203.20
Vetting Machines 15-71.....		13,000.00		13,000.00	12,934.61		65.39
Land Harold King Forest 17-71.....		15,000.00		15,000.00	12,400.00		2,600.00
Land Harold King Forest 18-71.....		9,000.00		9,000.00	9,000.00		
Library Improvements 22-71.....		27,000.00		27,000.00	9,453.25		17,546.75
Mental Health 32-71.....		2,000.00		2,000.00			2,000.00
Police Incentive Pay 33-71.....		2,000.00		2,000.00			2,000.00

Salary Reclassification 42-71	86,509.00	5,551.35	(86,156.55)	352.45	352.45
Non-School Recreation 50-71			248.65	5,800.00	2,273.83
Summer Recreation, Handicapped 53-71		3,000.00		3,000.00	71.50
Little's Point Sewer 54-71		4,000.00	50,000.00	54,000.00	14,806.69
Eureka Ave. Sewer 55-71		5,216.25	9,783.75	15,000.00	2,822.13
Aspen Road Drainage 56-71		12,000.00	5,000.00	17,000.00	16,599.25
P.W. New Equipment 57-71		17,191.14	2,808.86	20,000.00	6,205.55
Chapter 90 Road Work 58-71		10,000.00	13,070.94	23,070.94	3,645.16
Private Road Repairs 59-71		13,000.00		13,000.00	28.53
Sidewalk Replacement 60-71		2,500.00		2,500.00	
Rockland Street Resurface 63-71		6,000.00		6,000.00	
School Fire Alarm System 2-71		5,186.50	9,813.50	15,000.00	15,000.00
Total Special Appropriations.....	\$ 159,352.63	\$ 292,277.22	\$1,783,074.39	\$2,234,704.24	\$ 5,550.79
				\$1,447,888.97	\$ 781,264.48

Amounts Provided for on Assessors Recapitulation Sheet

Tax Title Foreclosures.....	215.00	2,250.00		2,465.00	2,465.00
County Tax 1970.....	1 791.32	(1,791.32)			
MBTA 1970.....	650.41	(650.41)			
Metropolitan Parks 1970.....	298.23	(298.23)			
Charter Commission.....		2 000.00		2,000.00	1,395.37
Metropolitan Parks 1971		43 345.95		43,345.96	142.02
Area Plan Council.....		678.93		678.93	.03
Overlay Deficit 1965.....	(174.00)	174.00		279.50	8,327.48
Overlay Deficit 1966.....	(2,889.25)	3,168.75		308,648.13	285,615.58
County Tax 1971		308,648.13		6,732.33	23,032.55
Audit Municipal Accounts.....		6,732.33		2 319.01	6,732.33
State Examination Retirement System.		2,319.01		189,700.00	2 319.01
MBTA 1971		189,700.00		1,410.75	186,052.04
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills.....		1,410.75		1,410.75	3,647.96
Overlay 1967		5,176.48		5,176.48	8,925.45
					(3,748.94)

	Carried Forward From 1970	Appropriated 1971	Transfers	Total Available	Spent	Returned to Surplus	Carried Over to 1972
1968.....	29,479.96			29,479.96	9,791.34	14,688.62*	5,000.00
1969.....	29,718.78			29,718.78	11,307.84	11,410.94*	7,000.00
1970.....	50,044.38			50,044.38	21,245.03	16,799.35*	12,000.00
1971.....		145,048.07		145,048.07	135,448.53		9,599.54
Damages Curran Beach.....		34,481.00		34,481.00	34,481.00		
Air Pollution Control District.....					723.84		(723.84)
Debt Interest and Charges.....	5,229.27			5,229.27		5,229.27	
Total Assessors Recap Sheet.....	\$ 119,540.58	\$ 737,216.96		\$ 856,757.55	\$ 756,867.66	\$ 48,128.18	\$ 51,761.71
GRAND TOTAL.....	\$ 330,725.52	\$ 7,428,557.96	\$ 2,138,306.07	\$ 9,897,589.56	\$ 8,713,358.69	\$ 273,611.57	\$ 910,619.30

* Closed to Overlay Reserve

Where the Money Came From:

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Local

Property	\$5,810,232.55
Tax Title Redemptions	8,760.74
Lieu of Taxes	1,296.00
State Local Aid Fund	
Valuation Basis	150,493.02
Machinery Basis	1,270.66
School Aid and Special Ed. Programs.....	331,015.45

TOTAL TAXES	\$6,303,068.42
-------------------	----------------

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverage	6,279.00
All Other	5,555.35

TOTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS.....	11,834.35
---------------------------------	-----------

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

Court Fines	6,311.00
-------------------	----------

TOTAL FINES	6,311.00
-------------------	----------

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

From Federal Government

Schools

Public Law 864 — Title III	25,411.57
Public Law 874	21,921.00
Title I	32,633.00
Title II	3,764.55

Other Purposes

Law Enforcement	2,606.00
Sewerage Treatment Plant	546,000.00

TOTAL GRANTS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	632,336.12
---	------------

From State

Schools

Transportation	7,282.00
Food Services (Lunches)	27,776.20
Building Assistance	5,824.80
Library Aid	3,323.50
Sewerage Treatment Plant	552,160.00

TOTAL GRANTS FROM STATE	596,366.50
-------------------------------	------------

From County		
Dog Fund	2,302.61	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL GRANTS AND GIFTS	2,302.61	
TOTAL GRANTS AND GIFTS —		
FEDERAL, STATE, COUNTY		\$1,231,005.23
5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE		
Sales of Tax Possession Property	13,200.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL ALL OTHER GENERAL		
REVENUE		13,200.00
COMMERCIAL REVENUE		
6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		
Sewer	13,015.43	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS		13,015.43
7. PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise	448,724.79	
	<hr/>	
		448,724.79
8. DEPARTMENTAL		
a. General Government		
Treasurer	48.68	
Town Clerk	3,296.30	
Board of Appeals	405.00	
Land Court Costs	15.94	
Other General Departments	10.50	
Telephone Commissions	350.12	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT.....		4,126.54
b. Public Safety		
Police Department	1,322.10	
Dog Officer	55.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		1,377.10
c. Highways		
State and County	13,070.94	
Insurance Recovery	2,727.50	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL HIGHWAY		15,798.44
d. Public Assistance		
Medical Assistance for Aged	172.24	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PUBLIC ASSISTANCE		172.24
e. Veterans Services		
Reimbursement for Relief	18,784.80	
Miscellaneous Recovery	6,891.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES.....		25,675.80

f. Schools		
Tuition of State Wards	2,640.54	
Tuition from Individuals	10,648.70	
Metco	46,925.58	
Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities	350.00	
b. Sale of Lunches	84,635.94	
c. Athletic Accounts	20,073.53	
d. Fire Loss Insurance	844.00	
e. Lost Books/Damages	485.75	
f. Vending Machines	80.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL SCHOOLS		166,884.91
g. Libraries		
Fines	2,036.72	
Insurance Recovery	94.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL LIBRARIES		2,130.72
h. Recreation		
Sailing Committee	517.00	
Fish House Rentals	2,246.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL RECREATION		2,763.00
i. Pensions		
Other units share of payments by town.....	15,999.05	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PENSIONS		15,999.05
j. Unclassified		
Copper Piping Case	458.58	
Dividend on Health & Life Insurance	4,793.92	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		5,252.50
9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
Sale of Water	176,877.66	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		176,877.66
10. CEMETERIES		
Sale of Lots and Graves	8,405.25	
Liners	8,550.24	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL CEMETERIES		16,955.49
11. INTEREST		
Taxes and Assessments	11,130.95	
Motor Vehicle Excise	517.74	
Investment Funds	315.33	

Public Trust Funds	
School	319.99
Cemetery	534.79
<hr/>	
TOTAL INTEREST	12,818.80
12. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS	
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	3,000,000.00
Other Temporary Loans	100,000.00
Serial Loans — General	758,000.00
Premiums	4,188.18
Accrued Interest on Notes	179.45
<hr/>	
TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS..	3,862,367.63
13. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT	
Dog Licenses for the County	2,918.05
Federal Withholding Tax	688,867.01
State Withholding Tax	151,768.25
Group Insurance	92,750.01
Perpetual Care Funds	300.00
Other Public Trust Funds	397.90
Water Bond Investment	19,524.20
<hr/>	
TOTAL AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT	956,525.42
14. REFUNDS	
General Government	169.00
Public Safety	83.25
Health and Sanitation	38.02
Veterans Benefits	516.33
Schools	84.00
Unclassified	121.72
Water	193.32
<hr/>	
TOTAL REFUNDS	1,205.64
TOTAL RECEIPTS	13,293,289.29
CASH BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.....	810,150.12
<hr/>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND.....	<u>\$14,103,439.41</u>

Where the Money Went:

1. DEPARTMENTAL

a. General Government

Finance Committee

Salaries and Wages	\$ 1,564.60
Other Expenses	815.44

Selectmen

Salaries and Wages	11,622.42
Other Expenses	3,940.30

Accountant

Salaries and Wages	20,731.00
Other Expenses	895.20

Treasurer

Salaries and Wages	11,494.95
Other Expenses	2,841.13

Collector and Clerk

Salaries and Wages	23,542.86
Other Expenses	6,516.76

Assessors

Salaries and Wages	15,410.80
Other Expenses	4,562.46

Other Finance Officer

Certification of Notes	144.00
------------------------------	--------

Law

Salaries and Wages	9,066.67
Other Expenses	2,070.00

Bargaining Agent

Salaries and Wages	5,843.50
Other Expenses	200.00

Public Works

Salaries and Wages	56,323.28
Other Expenses	4,361.44

Engineering

Salaries and Wages	37,546.93
--------------------------	-----------

Election and Registration

Salaries and Wages	12,778.93
Other Expenses	16,785.34

Planning Board

Salaries and Wages	108.00
Other Expenses	186.74
Master Plan Committee	8,225.05
Board of Appeals	1,362.76

Workmen's Compensation Agent	702.00	
Personnel Board		
Salaries and Wages	505.00	
Other Expenses	112.50	
Town Hall		
Salaries and Wages	16,525.17	
Other Expenses	5,729.79	
Old Fire Station	2,138.41	
TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT		\$ 284,653.43
b. Public Safety		
Police Department		
Salaries and Wages	409,208.14	
Other Expenses	37,567.94	
Fire Department		
Salaries and Wages	476,428.03	
Other Expenses	24,196.96	
Forestry		
Other Expenses	6,567.08	
Other Public Safety		
Inspectors	11,800.18	
Sealer Weights and Measures	2,086.00	
Dog Officer	4,205.41	
Civil Defense	6,536.48	
TOTAL PUBLIC SAFETY		978,596.22
c. Health and Sanitation		
Public Health		
Salaries and Wages	30,497.32	
Other Expenses	3,072.16	
Sewers and Drains		
Salaries and Wages	40,632.00	
Other Expenses	1,256,127.10	
Refuse Collection and Disposal	161,177.20	
Mosquito and Noxious Weeds	2,455.19	
Inspections and Tests	3,329.51	
TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION....		1,497,290.48
d. Highways		
Salaries and Wages	166,976.95	
Other Expenses	153,613.73	
Sidewalks and Curbing	2,500.00	
Snow and Sanding	18,137.35	
Lighting	71,932.94	
TOTAL HIGHWAYS		413,160.97
e. Veterans Services		
Salaries and Wages	4,676.00	

Other Expenses	488.43	
Benefits	52,268.38	
<hr/>		
TOTAL VETERANS SERVICES		57,432.81
f. Schools		
Administration (1000)	93,016.34	
Instruction (2000)	2,616,574.53	
Other School Services (3000)		
Attendance	300.00	
Health Services	20,011.67	
Transportation	14,142.30	
Food Services (Lunches)	139,937.21	
Student Body Activities	93,799.48	
Operation and Maintenance (4000).....	381,775.67	
Fixed Charges (5000)	4,094.24	
Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	48,407.60	
Programs with Other Schools (8000)	1,744.31	
Federal Grants Spent	50,012.16	
Metco	40,364.65	
<hr/>		
TOTAL SCHOOLS		3,504,180.16
g. Libraries		
Salaries and Wages	71,465.25	
Other Expenses	33,666.30	
<hr/>		
TOTAL LIBRARIES		105,131.55
h. Parks and Recreation		
Salaries and Wages	70,751.83	
Other Expenses	9,266.04	
Harbormaster	467.00	
Other Expenses	30,352.76	
Fourth of July	2,320.02	
<hr/>		
TOTAL PARKS AND RECREATION		113,157.65
i. Pensions and Retirement		
Non-Contributory Pensions	143,198.95	
Contributory Retirement System	238,023.25	
<hr/>		
TOTAL PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT		381,222.20
j. Unclassified		
Damages to Persons and Property.....	35,181.00	
Town Report	5,284.00	
Memorial Day; Veterans Affairs	4,684.15	
Group Insurance	160,435.63	
All Other Insurance	69,942.36	
Historical Commission	120.96	
Unpaid Bills	3,999.40	
<hr/>		
TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED		279,647.50

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water

Salaries and Wages	103,662.97
Other Expenses	33,319.20

TOTAL PUBLIC SERVICE

ENTERPRISES	136,982.17
-------------------	------------

2. CEMETERIES

Salaries and Wages	33,043.46
Other Expenses	2,015.00

TOTAL CEMETERIES

35,058.46

4. INTEREST

Temporary Loans	51,109.92
Serial Loans	41,045.00

TOTAL INTEREST

92,154.92

5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Anticipation of Revenue Loans	3,000,000.00
Other Temporary Loans	100,000.00
Serial Loans	190,000.00
Warrants Payable	51,893.11

TOTAL MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS..

3,341,893.11

6. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS

Audit of Municipal Accounts	6,732.33
Audit of Retirement System	2,319.01
Metropolitan District — Parks	43,203.94
Water	71,553.84
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority.....	186,052.04
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	1,410.75
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	723.84
Metropolitan Area Planning Council	678.90
County Tax	285,615.58

TOTAL STATE AND COUNTY

ASSESSMENTS	598,290.23
-------------------	------------

7. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency

Dog Licenses for the County	3,482.70
Federal Withholding Tax	752,501.52
State Withholding Tax	147,573.01
Group Insurance — Paid in Advance.....	5,878.61

Trusts

Perpetual Care Funds	595.19
Other Public Trust Funds	633.95

Investments

Investment Fund Securities	9,813.40
----------------------------------	----------

Stabilization Fund	40,000.00	
		<hr/>
TOTAL AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENTS		960,478.38
8. REFUNDS		
Taxes	96,676.61	
Motor Vehicle Excise	12,097.27	
General Departments	5.10	
Recreation	50.00	
Water	373.40	
		<hr/>
TOTAL REFUNDS		109,202.38
		<hr/>
TOTAL PAYMENTS		12,888,532.62
CASH BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		1,214,906.79
		<hr/>
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND.....		\$14,103,439.41



**SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOWN DEBT
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1971**

Outstanding Debt January 1, 1971		\$1,350,000.00
Add Debt Incurred 1971		
Sewerage Treatment Plant Facilities	\$ 663,000.00	
Little's Point Sewer	50,000.00	
Sewerage Treatment Plant Land	45,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Debt Incurred in 1971.....		758,000.00
		<hr/>
Total Debt Outstanding in 1971		\$2,108,000.00
Deduct Debt Matured and Paid 1971		
Water Sewer Bonds	30,000.00	
School Building	150,000.00	
Central Fire Station	10,000.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Debt Paid in 1971		190,000.00
		<hr/>
Outstanding Debt December 31, 1971		(1) \$1,918,000.00

NOTE: In addition to the outstanding debt as shown above there is authorized a loan but not yet issued in the amount of \$135,000.00 for fire alarm sprinkler systems.

	Principal Due (1)	Interest Due
1972	\$ 273,000.00	\$ 71,477.00
1973	245,000.00	61,545.00
1974	240,000.00	52,230.00
1975	220,000.00	43,160.00
1976	215,000.00	35,170.00
1977	200,000.00	27,380.00
1978	190,000.00	20,190.00
1979	100,000.00	13,335.00
1980	100,000.00	9,205.00
1981	100,000.00	5,075.00
1982	35,000.00	945.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$1,918,000.00	\$ 339,712.00

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

ANTHONY F. PIERRE, Chairman

ERNEST MANCHIN, Secretary

GORDON S. BOREK

The Board of Assessors herewith submits its annual report to our fellow townspeople for the year 1971.

Since the inception of the present Board in 1965, unanimity has been a vital ingredient of the success it has enjoyed in discharging its sworn duties of maintaining fair and equitable assessment practices.

However, despite all our efforts, this year marked still another unchecked continuance of the upward tax spiral on our community's real estate. A spiral which fast is approaching the point of being confiscatory on our elderly and low income families, many of whom have contributed so very much to the heritage of Swampscott.

Prior public information releases from the Board have repeatedly stipulated the financial plight confronting our Town. Various statistics have been outlined for your edification. To reiterate them, would only be redundant — as the facts speak for themselves.

Spending at local, county and state levels must conform to our income. Reaching a balance point between our desires, needs and available resources would eliminate the necessity of new taxation.

Swampscott lost a major source of revenue as the State Supreme Court upheld the Appellate Tax Board on the Lynn Sand and Stone property. An annual assessment of \$247,630 was lost when various properties assessed during revaluation as real estate was adjudged machinery, therefore exempt by statute from local taxation. Though the judgment is retroactive to 1966, this sum will not affect next year's taxes as, with foresight, the necessary funds have been carried in a reserve overlay to protect the Town.

Statutory exemptions, as created by the State Legislature and over which there is no local control, also escalated over past years. In 1971, the total dollar value of these exemptions were \$99,835.50 based on 190 qualifying elderly, 13 widows, 227 veterans, 15 indigent and hardship and 4 blind.

The Board of Assessors submit all figures used to determine the tax rate for 1971 at \$57.00 per thousand:

VALUATIONS

Real Estate	\$101,725,500.00
Personal Property	3,897,413.00
Total	<hr/> \$105,622,913.00

APPROPRIATIONS AND ASSESSMENTS

State Tax and Assessments	\$ 316,089.15
---------------------------------	---------------

County Tax and Assessments	308,648.13
Town	7,009,579.74
<hr/>	
Total	\$7,634,317.02

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Taxation on Property	\$6,020,506.05
Taxation on Motor Vehicles	466,876.09
Estimated Receipts from State	605,533.55
Estimated Receipts from County	3,088.29
Receipts from Town	216,642.82
Available Funds	321,670.22
<hr/>	
Total	\$7,634,317.02

MOTOR VEHICLES AND TRAILERS ASSESSED

(Not figured in tax rate)

Number of cars assessed — 9178

Valuation of cars assessed\$8,691,712.00

Excise tax on cars assessed 505,576.36

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN, Collector of Taxes

In account with the Town of Swampscott — 1971.

DR.

Real Estate	\$5,798,353.50
Sewer Assessments	22,050.45
Water Liens	10,791.73
Committed Interest	2,894.05
Personal Property	222,152.55
Excise	470,366.85
Accounts Receivable	29,371.48
Refunds on Real Estate	37,119.15
Refunds on Water Liens	75.30
Refunds on Personal Property	1,083.00
Refunds on Excise	7,284.61
Refunds on Accounts Receivable	50.00
<hr/>	
\$6,601,592.67	

CR.

Cash Paid on Real Estate	\$5,515,727.59
Cash Paid on Sewer Assessments	8,549.79
Cash Paid on Water Liens	9,564.65
Cash Paid on Committed Interest	2,891.13
Cash Paid on Personal Property	200,450.94

Cash Paid on Excise	384,389.75
Cash Paid on Accounts Receivable	18,891.75
Abatements on Real Estate	118,121.67
Abatements on Personal Property	17,326.86
Abatements on Excise	45,010.31
Abatements on Accounts Receivable	5,455.59
Uncollected Real Estate	201,623.39
Uncollected Sewer Assessments	13,500.66
Uncollected Water Liens	1,302.38
Uncollected Committed Interest	2.92
Uncollected Personal Property	5,457.75
Uncollected Excise	48,251.40
Uncollected Accounts Receivable	5,074.14
	<hr/>
	<u>\$6,601,592.67</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT

OLIVER W. COUGHLIN, Treasurer

Balance on Hand January 1, 1971	\$ 810,150.12
Receipts and Income from all sources in 1971.....	13,293,289.29
Less Warrants Payable	12,888,532.62
Balance on Hand December 31, 1971.....	\$ 1,214,906.79

STATEMENT

Valuation 1969 (less abatements)	\$110,218,456.00
Valuation 1970 (less abatements)	112,345,200.00
Valuation 1971 (less abatements)	111,661,110.00
	<hr/>
Total Valuation	\$234,224,766.00
Average Valuation	\$111,408,255.00
5% Average Valuation (Five Percent)	5,570,412.75
Less Outstanding Debt Issued within Debt Limit	280,000.00
Borrowing Capacity as of December 1971	6,457,133.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENTS ACCOUNTS

Cash and Securities:	
In Custody of Treasurer	\$ 165,949.33
In Custody of Trustees	22,362.97
In Custody of Treasurer:	
Schools Funds:	
Phillips Medal	\$ 3,211.89
Manual Ross	1.00
Library Funds:	
Blanche Doyle Memorial	\$ 311.00

Bertha G. Hollis	559.60
Benjamin G. Ingalls	2,009.77
Clara F. Ingalls	1,914.00
Joanna Morse	6,158.31
Mary L. Thomson	1,203.86
Ellen R. Whittle	2,269.50
Hillard	1,666.86

Cemetery Funds:

Joseph Cardillo	\$ 2,015.76
Grace F. Peterson	1,979.66
Hattie F. Sherman	539.17
Emma Y. Stocker	517.90
Cemetery Lot	805.64
Gifts and Bequests	17,480.40

Investment Funds:

Stabilization	\$ 106,352.49
Conservation	16,418.87
World War II Memorial Funds	933.65

In Custody of Trustee:

World War II Memorial Funds	\$ 22,362.97
-----------------------------------	--------------

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS



GEORGE J. BURKE, Chairman

DANIEL P. KELLY

FELIX A. MARINO

DONALD L. HUSTON, Superintendent and Town Engineer

AUSTIN D. MOSCO, Administrative Assistant and Secretary

1971 — MAJOR PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS

SEWER EXTENSIONS PERFORMED BY PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES

Little's Point Road
Little's Point Lane
Cliff Road

Tip Top Road
Puritan Road
Eureka Avenue

A Laser Beam was used for the first time for grade and alignment of sewer mains in connection with above work.

During the month of July, the General Contractor constructing the Sewage Treatment Plant broke the 18" Force Main Sewer and caused effluent to cover the New Ocean House area, resulting in raw sewage being pumped onto

Fishermen's Beach to eliminate a backup of the sewage. This raw sewage caused the closing of Kings Beach. It took the contractor approximately three months to temporarily repair this break.

DRAIN EXTENSIONS PERFORMED BY PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES

 Littles Point Road
 Littles Point Lane
 Eureka Avenue (from Jessie to Roy Streets)

The drain extension from Aspen Road to Pleasant Street was not constructed this year due to the fact that the bids exceeded the appropriation. The Board intends to re-advertise in 1972.

The Marshall and Orient Court Brooks were chlorinated throughout the bathing season; as well as the Stacey Brook, which was shared on a 50-50 basis with the City of Lynn.

HIGHWAY

Chapter 90 Road Work: Chapter 90 road work shared on a 50% state 25% county and 25% town basis.

Chapter 90: Maple Avenue, Bay View Avenue, Bradlee Avenue through Stanwood Road to Atlantic Avenue, Kensington Lane, Mountwood Road.

ROADS RESURFACED AND/OR RECONSTRUCTED WITH TOWN FUNDS

Beaumont Terrace	Littles Point Road
Currier Court	Locust Avenue (cemetery)
Edgehill Rd. to Boulder Way	Priscilla Road
Glen Road	Rock Avenue
Humphrey St. (at Lynn line)	Rockland Avenue
Littles Point Lane	Windsor Avenue

TOPICS

The town entered into a contract with the Federal Government in connection with a 100% federally funded program known as Topics to alleviate the traffic problems in the town.

WATER MAIN EXTENSIONS

 Carson Terrace
 Cemetery
 Paradise Road (lowered main at Vinnin Square)
 Phillips Beach Avenue to Tip Top Road
 Salem Street at Marblehead line

Major water main breaks were repaired in Franklin Avenue, Paradise Road and Humphrey Street.

All hydrants were repaired and painted; and two-thirds of the water gates

were checked for efficient opening and closing in case of emergencies. New hydrants were installed in cemetery and Nantucket Avenue.

A contract was signed with the Consulting Engineers Fays, Spofford and Thorndike to update improvements to water system.

PARK

Installed improved floodlighting at basketball courts at Phillips Park and work was initiated to install floodlights at the Jackson Park basketball court.

Extensive repairs were made to the Hockey Rink and Little League Field and an underground water sprinkler system was installed in the field.

The upper level of the Shaw School field was filled and will be graded in 1972 and hopefully ready for use in the Fall of 1972.

A program of removing Dutch Elm diseased trees was carried out through the year, as well as spraying for Oak Leaf Skeletonizer.

Approximately 200 tailored shade trees were planted to replace the trees removed and to beautify other streets in town.

RECREATION

Programs for handicapped and retarded children, sailing, Pop Warner football, winter and summer basketball, teen-age fitness, tennis, swimming, arts and crafts and a general recreation program for children from 4-years old to High School age was carried out at all parks during the 8 to 10-week period during the summer months; also, life guards were provided at Eisman, Wales and Kings Beaches, all sponsored and supervised by the Board of Public Works.

Permission was granted to the Child Guidance Center of Greater Lynn to use the Jackson Park Lodge during the summer months for a work-study program involving approximately 180 children.

ENGINEERING

Design and inspection of all sewer and drain extensions, drawing and filing of record plans, keeping assessors plates up to date, laying out the grading of streets, preparing contract specifications and cost estimates, furnish information for the release of lots under the subdivision regulations, assisted the State officials in the study of Hawthorne Brook, and made survey to enlarge the cemetery for much needed graves.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Purchased (1) 1971 Tractor Loader, (2) 1971 trucks and (1) utility cart, and sold (2) 1960 station wagons and (1) 1964 Tractor Loader.

A two-way radio system was installed in four trucks, plus a portable unit, were in operation, purchased with 1970 funds.

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

A partial program of interior and exterior painting was carried out. sections of roofs were repaired and replaced, railing over front door portico was repaired, broken leaded glass inserts were replaced, and rug was cleaned. Further major work is required to the exterior of the Administration Building to prevent future major and expensive repairs. Also, two overhead doors were replaced at the Administration Building garage.

OLD FIRE STATION

Extensive interior repairs and improvements were made for the benefit of Civil Defense, Auxiliary Fire Department, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and public in general.

Major exterior repairs will be required in 1972 to preserve this building which cannot be replaced for approximately \$100,000.

MISCELLANEOUS

The Board was notified that the Department of Housing and Urban Development has no funds for making a survey of the Foster Dam area to determine what drains, trunk line or other sewer or drain extensions will be necessary to take care of removing surface water, sewage, and other wastes from the said area. However, it is hopeful that future funds will be available for this type of study in the future.

The concrete ramp at Fish House was completed and foundation was built for the Tedesco Memorial for the Historical Committee on the Fishermen's Beach Green.

On April 30 at a testimonial dinner given in honor of Frederick C. Burk, Park Superintendent, retired, the Board unanimously voted to name the Little League Field in his honor for his 35 years of faithful and dedicated service to the Town.

The Boards of Selectmen and Public Works successfully negotiated a Public Works Union Contract for the best interest of all concerned.

The Department participated in a hot lunch program for the elderly by transporting the food from and to the High School and St. John and Congregational Churches.

A leaf compost was started at the cemetery in order to dispose of leaves that can no longer be burned because of the ecology movement. When this material is ready for use it will be available for town and public purposes.

Work was started to move the Public Works office from its second floor location to the first floor of the Annex, formerly known as the Welfare and Veterans Agent offices, for efficiency and convenience of the public.

RETIREMENTS

Frederick C. Burk — November 1, 1935 to February 2, 1971.

Alan Pope — September 9, 1955 to September 3, 1971.
Robert Mackenzie — December 14, 1933 to February 8, 1971.
Pasquale Pagnotti — June 11, 1943 to October 10, 1971.

In conclusion the Board of Public Works once again would like to thank all departments for their respective cooperation in giving the residents the services they are entitled to.

SCHOOL REPORT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- Mrs. Sherman J. Lipka, Chairman, 1 Galloupe's Point Road
(Term expires 1974)
- J. David McKinney, Vice Chairman, 102 Aspen Road
(Term expires 1973)
- Dr. Merrill I. Feldman, 75 Sargent Road
(Term expires 1974)
- John P. Ingalls, Jr., 49 Monument Avenue
(Term expires 1972)
- Warren A. Johnson, 3 Lexington Circle
(Term expires 1972)

Regular meetings, second and fourth Tuesday of each month.
Public is welcome.

Chris G. Patrinos, Ed.D., Superintendent of Schools
Douglas A. Bacon, Administrative Aide

The office of the Superintendent of Schools, located at 24 Redington Street, is open every weekday from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

Bertrand G. Roger, High School	592-8087
Keith L. Jordan, Alice Shaw Junior High School	595-6869
Francis E. Chiary, Clarke School	468-1461
Norry J. Lessard, Machon School	631-8261
Leon Marden, Jr., Hadley School	531-6557
Walter S. Perkins, Stanley School	346-9540

TO THE CITIZENS OF SWAMPSCOTT

Ladies and Gentlemen:

"Why is there so much pressure to change education today? What was

wrong with the way we were educated? It was good enough for us, why isn't it good enough for our children?" A school committeeman asked these questions of a prominent Massachusetts educator recently.

"Because the world is a different place today," he replied. "There was a time when children went to school to acquire knowledge from their teachers, knowledge which they could gain in no other way. In those days the teachers knew far more than the students, but that just isn't true any more.

"The generation of students in school today has grown up in an area of new mobility, rapidly changing technology. An they have been watching TV practically from the day they were born. There is very little information they haven't been exposed to, and in many areas, they know far more than their teachers. You just can't handle this situation by continuing on with the old ways."

Few, if any, people involved in education are content with the status quo any more. Pressures to change are almost overwhelming. As your representatives on the School Committee, we have tried this year to further the process of educational change to meet new needs and solve new problems in a meaningful and constructive way.

We have requested that our staff explore fundamental questions, such as the purposes of education and the appropriateness of the school organization for these purposes.

We have tried to open wider the lines of communication between the town and the schools, between parents and educators and students. Forward movement into innovative programs has been not only willingly accepted but also strongly encouraged by the community, a partnership of school and town.

The Committee has also developed a practice of meeting periodically with the Selectmen and the Department of Public Works to discuss mutual concerns. The spirit of cooperation has been most gratifying.

Community participation in education has once again been encouraged, hopefully by the continued rotating of our regular and budget meetings to the neighborhood school districts, in an attempt to involve as many citizens as possible in the educational process.

This year the Swampscott and Marblehead School Committees met informally to discuss possible ways to mutually utilize resources in an effort to realize possible economics and improved services. The Superintendents of both towns are now exploring all areas of potential interest.

As far as the Swampscott schools themselves are concerned, increased enrollments, state mandated programs, and a changing curriculum have added to the already overcrowded conditions in some of our schools. After careful discussion of these needs at our meetings, it became imperative that all citizens of Swampscott must be made aware, once again, of our concern to provide adequate facilities for all of our students.

Therefore, the Committee voted unanimously to file an article for the Town Meeting of 1972, requesting the creation of a School Building Committee

to independently study our needs and report to the town on the direction that should be taken.

In the meantime, under the imaginative and enthusiastic leadership of our Superintendent, Dr. Chris G. Patrinos, we shall continue to seek every creative means to improve teaching and learning within the limits of our buildings and their resources. We shall continue to strive for more individualized instruction, better use of the school day, and better use of the talents of our teachers and the community at large.

Yours respectfully,

JUDITH S. LIPPA, Chairman
J. DAVID McKINNEY, Vice Chairman
MERRILL I. FELDMAN
JOHN P. INGALLS, JR.
WARREN A. JOHNSON

Swampscott School Committee

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the members of the Swampscott School Committee and
the citizens of Swampscott:

I am pleased to submit my annual report as Superintendent of the Swampscott Public Schools.

In the last analysis, support of public education is dependent on favorable public opinions; therefore, the public must be continuously informed concerning practices and programs, and if important changes are to be made, the public must be helped to an appreciation of the changes.

The year 1971 brought many changes and events. As space does not permit to enumerate them all here, we mention the most important in this report.

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

The quality of education that Swampscott provides depends, for the most part, on the excellence of the teaching staff. These professional personnel are prepared for its diversified and complex tasks through continuous study, experimentation, and in-service growth. Swampscott is indeed fortunate in having an exceptionally competent and dedicated staff.

We extend our sincerest appreciation and a deep sense of gratitude to the many fine, able, and dedicated staff members who have retired this past year from the Swampscott School Department. These people have contributed much to the educational growth and development of many young people of our community. They have provided a first-rate public service and will be missed by all Swampscott residents.

The following additions and changes were made on the staff this past year:

TEACHING PERSONNEL

Administration

Resignation: Miss Joyce C. Willard, Administrative Aide.

New appointment: Douglas A. Bacon, Administrative Aide.

High School

Retirements: Mrs. Miriam S. Dodge, business; Mrs. Elizabeth Gapinski, physical education; Mrs. Eleanor F. McKey, English Department Chairman.

Leave of absence: Mark S. Levine, foreign language.

Resignation: Francis A. DeFelice, physical education.

New appointments: Mrs. Sandra M. Egan, physical education; Mrs. Brenda D. Giles, homemaking (pt); Alan R. Morrell, mathematics; Mrs. Susan B. Smith, foreign language; Mihran Keoseian, Jr., business; Dr. Ralph H. Ware, English Department Chairman; Francis A. York, physical education.

Shaw Junior High

Retirements: Mrs. Ellen M. Graham, mathematics, and Miss Grace E. Young, English and foreign language.

Leave of absence: Miss Susan C. Airoidi, mathematics.

Transfers: William R. DiMento, social studies to **Education for Living** (Title III Director); Samuel Finkle, business to Specific Learning Disabilities Program; and W. Eric Warne, industrial arts to guidance.

Resignations: Miss Jane M. Blaufeld, mathematics; Mrs. Beverly Clark, English; Michael Purcell, English; Albert V. DiVirgilio, science; Miss Nancy A. George, physical education; and James A. Trentini, Specific Learning Disabilities Program.

New appointments: Donald Babcock, English; Boris W. Chazen, industrial arts; Miss Jane M. Blaufeld, mathematics; Mrs. Deborah T. Bucknam, Specific Learning Disabilities Program; Miss Kathleen M. Cartin, social studies; Ronald J. Hallee, business; Peter M. Juntunen, science; Miss Mary T. Keating, physical education; James N. LeBlanc, mathematics; David L. Powers, reading; Glenn A. Seberg, English; Mrs. Faith Shoer, physical education (pt); Miss Kathleen R. Urban, English; and John J. Waksmonski, industrial arts.

Clarke

New appointment: Miss Patricia M. Cotter, intermediate (pt).

Hadley

Resignation: Mrs. Carol W. Evans, special education.

New appointments: Anthony DiVincenzo, intermediate, and Miss Dale S. Komrad, special education.

Stanley

Retirements: Mrs. Genevieve A. Pierre, primary and Miss Clara Waterman, intermediate.

Resignation: Mrs. Emily Haines, primary.

New appointments: Miss Jill Monchik, primary; Philip J. Remare, intermediate; and Miss Wendy L. Reuter, intermediate.

Special Personnel

Retirement: Miss Mary E. Hanifey, elementary physical education.

Resignation: Miss Karen K. Hannaford, elementary art.

New appointments: Bruce E. Franson, instrumental music; Fletcher A. Johnson, Jr., elementary physical education; and Mrs. Lenore Yagendorf, elementary art.

NON-TEACHING PERSONNEL

High School

Appointment: Mrs. Charlotte Johnson, Open Campus secretary (pt).

Shaw Jr. High

New appointment: Mrs. Mary Cobbett, secretary: **Education for Living** (Title III), (pt).

Clarke

Retirement: Emery L. Doane senior custodian.

Transfer: Wendell F. Jones, senior custodian.

CURRICULAR CHANGES

In an age of changing and expanding demands on our school, we are faced with the challenging task of giving our children the kind of educational opportunities adequate for the times. Long-range planning of the curriculum and instructional improvement is essential. Plans provide for a constant and systematic review and evaluation of our present programs. Policies, procedures, and practices are measured primarily by their contribution to the growth objectives for each child.

A brief sampling of curricular events and activities that have made a contribution to the progress of the public schools during the year 1971 is as follows:

A special science program for the slow learner was initiated at the ninth grade utilizing NDEA funds (federal grant) to purchase materials for this program. This is a completely laboratory-oriented approach and is especially designed so that each student will achieve some degree of success each day. High school students now have a greater selection of science subjects (geology, oceanography, weather) and teachers. Two half-year courses were added, namely, climatology and marine science. High school students are also able to receive computer assisted instruction along with their science laboratory work.

In mathematics the major change is the use of the computer in all classes.

In the present school year, all 32 math classes will have at least two assignments on the computer. The high school math team again won the Massachusetts Mathematics League (40 members) for the fifth time in six years.

Progress is being made toward integrating and strengthening the art program at the elementary level through a reorganization and development of staff and facilities and by combining classroom curriculum with the creative skills of the art department. Because of the large numbers of students at the junior high level required to take art according to state standards and due to inadequate facilities and staff, efforts are under way to alleviate this problem by making art an elective at the 9th grade and by adding a part-time instructor. The introduction of Art History at the senior high has filled a much needed gap in our art curriculum.

Plans were adopted to consolidate our two-track French and Spanish programs into single tracks. This incorporates the blending of the four basic skills of speaking, reading, understanding, and writing the language.

The music department has made slow but significant progress this past year. A more positive realization of the validity of the fine arts in the total education of a child must occur in order to proceed with a more in depth approach to aesthetic education. It is our intent to bring our programs up to more acceptable standards in two years.

In the area of performance, two new organizations were added last year to the high school program — the Stage Band and the Madrigal Singers. This past fall the junior high increased its offering by adding a separate boys' and girls' singing group which is apart from the regular mixed chorus. The instrumental area has increased in enrollment and total involvement. This of course will not be realized in the high school band for several years. The high school band is planning an exchange program to Montreal in the spring, and for the first time in many years we have a vocal representative in the All State Music Festival. The string program is our weakest area, though steps are being taken to strengthen this. Apart from the individual offerings in the elementary schools, in January, 1972, we will begin offering violin instruction to every third grade student beginning at the Machon School. This will be treated as an introductory program to instrumental music. We also have planned, subject to approval, an elementary orchestra, to meet apart from the regular school day. The number of students attending the special Boston Symphony Youth Concerts has increased.

We are planning to implement a program in composition, using the electronic synthesizer, to be administered system-wide beginning with the junior high. This is a new approach to understanding music and will provide a much needed outlet in creativity in the department. Outmoded and nonfunctional equipment is gradually being replaced on a long-range systematic basis. Mini courses at the high school have opened the music department to new students.

OTHER SYSTEM-WIDE ACTIVITIES

At the elementary level: Individualization of instruction in many subject areas has been expanded; tutoring by Open Campus high school students

during the day; introduction of a pilot social studies program entitled "Man: A Course of Study" at the Clarke School has been extremely successful thus far; school camping programs over several days by two elementary schools were very successful; learning centers; the reorganization of several services and subjects are under way; Machon alumni, staff, and students celebrated their 50th Anniversary with numerous school and community activities; and active PTA's. After-school activities are being conducted two days per week by high school student volunteers. Activities held include sewing, knitting, dramatics, arts and crafts, sports, dancing, and instrumental music.

At the Shaw Junior High level: Several important changes have taken place. Our **Education for Living** program proved extremely successful and through a Title III ESEA competitive grant the program is being expanded to other levels. It is designed to train teachers and administrators, as well as to include certain aspects of family living education in the K-12 curriculum.

Room 108 was remodeled from a large classroom to a Reading Center which includes three "reading" areas. Several organizations donated money to buy furniture and equipment; thereby transforming the room into an attractive, modern and functional reading laboratory. Students from all three grades go to the center for corrective, special, or developmental reading.

Students at Shaw may have breakfast in the school cafeteria at 7:30 a.m. daily. The price is minimal; the menu is nutritional; and the program is self-sustaining. Teachers plan and supervise the program. The purpose of the breakfast is to provide those students, who are unable to have breakfast for a variety of reasons, a nutritional meal which is necessary before undertaking their daily program.

Teachers at the junior high assigned to work with "slow learners" were grouped as "Slow Learner Teams" this year. Priority in scheduling, special teaching materials, and "planning periods" for "team teachers," were utilized. A learning workshop was held in July to prepare guidelines and develop techniques and lessons for the "slow learners."

At the High School level: The new Open Campus Program and the accompanying flexible rotating schedule is undoubtedly the major highlight of the year. It has had a revolutionary effect on our school, creating a new atmosphere of mutual trust and cooperation between teachers and students, opening whole new areas of experience for many students, as well as fostering a new spirit of commitment to education between the school and the community. The area of greatest satisfaction has been in the opportunity for students to serve their community through various volunteer efforts during their in-school free time.

The success of Phase I is due to so many people including the planning committees, students, staff, and volunteer townspeople. However, an immeasurable amount of time, talents, and efforts was given by Mr. Peter Sack (Coordinator), Mrs. Jennie McVey (Vice Principal), and Mr. Bertrand Roger (Principal). These individuals give direction and have the responsibility of the entire program.

Other important program developments include the trend toward the de-

velopment of an elective program more nearly designed to meet the needs and interests of individual students. We see less emphasis on required courses and more concern for careful development of individual programs through close cooperation between guidance, administration, and the classroom teachers. Extension of programs and services include the computer which now reaches nearly every student through the math and science departments; the introduction of **Education for Living** in the tenth grade; the expansion of fine arts through broader music, art, and humanities programs; and the concern for better educational opportunities for slow learners.

SPACE NEEDS REPORT

A detailed report on the effects of current enrollments at all grade levels was presented to the School Committee and public in September and November. The report disclosed: The crowded conditions at the Shaw Junior High, and the Stanley, Clarke, and Hadley Schools; the lack of modern facilities at the high school; and, new state requirements by the Massachusetts Department of Education regarding elementary school cafeterias. It was pointed out that only the public, through its town meeting members, can affectively plan and approve new facilities. The School Committee followed this report with a request for the superintendent to file an article creating a School Building Committee to independently study all school needs and make recommendations to the town at a future date. In the meantime, we are creating classrooms out of basements, utilizing kitchens, offices, etc., for instructional purposes and plan to make further adjustments within our limited facilities to meet the growing enrollments and relieve the crowded conditions.

CONCLUSION

The purpose of education can best be expressed through our philosophy of education, "to guide and assist the student in his development to the extent of his capabilities as an individual and as a member of our democratic society." Our democratic way of life depends upon the way our young citizens are educated. The problems and needs of society are becoming more complex and therefore the education of our youth becomes more complex. Schools are a product of our society and therefore reflect the desires of this society. It is with this thought in mind that we should strive to do better the worthwhile things we have been doing as we plan to meet the future.

As I have indicated before. "We are constantly searching for ways of improving the educational environment of our children through every available means at our disposal. We would be most happy to accept your suggestions in helping us reach our goal — the best possible education Swampscott can afford."

I wish to thank the principals and department chairmen for assisting me in this report and the School Committee members, all of whom have aided and supported me during this past year. A special thanks to the Police, Fire, and Public Works Departments for their much needed assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted ,

CHRIS G. PATRINOS, Ed.D.
Superintendent of Schools

PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

The Honorable HENRY R. MAYO, JR., Chairman
RUTH M. BARRY, Secretary GEORGE J. ARROLL, M.D.

CO-LIBRARIANS

MRS. NAOMI K. FEINBURG MRS. JEAN W. POTTER
MRS. THERESA KENNEALLY, Reference Librarian
MRS. PRISCILLA PAPERTSIAN, Children's Librarian

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

MRS. LENA DENNAHY	MRS. JOANNE JANAKAS
MRS. EVA NIELSEN	MRS. SHIRLEY ANTHONY

This has been a year of transition and change at the Swampscott Public Library. In March Miss Ruth Pollard, Mrs. Naomi K. Feinburg and Mrs. Jean W. Potter took over the administration on a part-time basis. As of July 1, Mrs. Feinburg and Mrs. Potter were appointed as a team to fill the position of Librarian.

During the summer long-needed repairs on the exterior of the building were completed. The front steps and railings were re-set, new gutters and downspouts installed, the bricks repointed where necessary, and the exterior trim painted. Bids for interior painting and renovation are being considered and work is currently in progress.

For some years the record collection had been housed in a closet off the staff work room. The collection has been reprocessed thanks to work of Mrs. Barbara Wermuth, a volunteer, and moved into browser bins in the Baldwin Room to make it more accessible. Since the change in location and the additions to the collection the circulation of records has jumped from 7 to 8 a month to an average of 60 a month recently.

A variety of programs have been held at the library and the Auditorium which has been used regularly for story hours and book talks has also been used by many local organizations such as Cub Scouts, Campfire Girls, Pop Warner Football League, and Friends of the Library.

Cooperation with the local school system has been a great help this year. During the summer vacation film strips and a viewer were loaned to the Children's Room for summer use; a projector and help to operate it came from the high school to help in a program for the "over 60" group. Meetings and discussions between library and school personnel have resulted in improved library service to the residents of the town.

The Friends of the Library under Mrs. Margaret DiGiulio and later Mr. Kermit Downs, current President, helped substantially. During the summer a successful book sale was held at the library and the Friends have given a record player with two sets of earphones for library use. In addition, Friends have volunteered service as volunteers.

A bequest of \$1,000. from the estate of Dr. Ralph E. Bicknell was the largest gift during the year. A number of books have been given and memorial gifts in the name of Mr. Philip Kitfield and Miss Ruth Robinson Blodgett have been received.

Transition periods are never easy. Only with the support of a fine staff and the substantial assistance and advice of Mr. Angelo Losano has the library been able to show a period of continued growth.

BOARD OF HEALTH

1971

ROBERT H. BESSOM, M.D., Chairman
EDWARD L. CASHMAN, JR., M.D. MYER BYER, O.D.
KENT P. MURPHY, Health Officer

A change occurred in the membership of the Board of Health this year with the election of Myer Byer, O.D. of 93 Burrill Street. William Goade, Jr., M.D., served the unexpired term of Mr. E. Wallace Donald who passed on in December, 1970.

The Board of Health received 125 death certificates of Swampscott residents resulting in a crude death rate of 8.03 per 1,000. Last year we had 120. The average death was 75.4 this year and 66.3 last year with a 5 year average of 72.3.

Heart and Circulatory diseases were the main causes of death with 74, followed by Cancer 22, Respiratory Systems 15, Accidents 5, Gastro Intestinal 7, Geneto Urinary 1, Nervous System 1. These figures are consistent with recent years.

There were 119 births reported of which 6 were premature. It is interesting to note we had a decrease of 18 births over last year with no premature deaths.

SWAMPSCOTT COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
Chicken Pox	115	73	41	58	26
German Measles	14	42	10	2	1
Hepatitis, Infectious	9	1	4	4	2
Measles	0	0	0	0	0
Meningitis	1	1	0	2	0
Mumps	193	77	12	9	5
Salmonellosis	12	3	16	9	2
Scarlet Fever	9	1	2	9	2
Strep Throat	34	37	24	41	50
Tuberculosis	1	0	2	0	2
Whooping Cough	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentary Bacillary	0	0	0	10	0

It is interesting to note that Communicable Diseases are generally on the decrease. We have not had a case of Measles for 6 consecutive years nor a case of Polio since 1955. We did however have 5 cases of Mumps and with vaccine available for mumps we should not have a case.

Diphtheria and Tetanus Immunization Clinics were held in Grades VI and XI as a result of a change of policy by the State Department of Public Health having these boosters given every 10 years rather than every 5 years and after further screening of health records only 57 were immunized.

Tuberculosis Testing was conducted in the Kindergarten, and Grades V and X. A total of 657 Tine Tests were given and read by Drs. Bessom and Cashman, Board of Health Physicians, with the assistance of Mrs. Sylvia Mansfield, Public Health Nurse, Mrs. Amy Burk and Mrs. Phyllis Connolly, School Nurses.

One was found a positive reactor to the Tine Test but was negative to the Mantoux Test, a more definite test.

Massachusetts State Law requires that teachers and School Personnel be tested for Tuberculosis every 3 years. In order to assist the conformance of this requirement 114 teachers and others were given Tine Tests by this Department. 10 were positive reactors to the Tine Test. 3 were positive to Mantoux. All reactors were followed by Chest-X-ray, 2 are on Chemoprophylaxis.

The Dental Inspection program was conducted in May and December for both public and private elementary grades by Drs. Charles Lynch, D.M.D., Paul J. McNeil, D.D.S. and Clement Schoenbeck, D.M.D. There were a total of 3,710 inspections with 428 defect notices sent out to parents. The object of the program is to screen the elementary grade children and to notify parents of defects.

The Visiting Nurse Association of Greater Lynn discontinued the Well Child Clinic in Swampscott because of financial difficulties. At the request of mothers, volunteer workers and other interested persons the Board of Health agreed to conduct the program. The First Church of Swampscott Congregational graciously agreed to continue the use of the rooms in their Fellowship House as a meeting place for the Clinic. Dr. Albert A. Brown is the attending pediatrician with Mrs. Sylvia Mansfield, Public Health Nurse, supervising and Mrs. Nelson Darling and Mrs. Thomas McInerney serving as volunteers.

It is recommended that this clinic continue to keep children well and further recommended that mothers take advantage of the service provided for their infants and pre-schoolers.

The Mosquito and Noxious Weed Program was a very active one and conducted with a reasonable amount of success. The breeding areas in town are checked and sprayed using both larvacides and adulticides. Extreme care is used to protect the environment, control the breeding and respect the wildlife. The second phase of our mosquito program consists of spraying back yards, parks and other open areas upon request. Citizens are advised to call if they have complaints relative to mosquitos or noxious weeds.

The Rubbish collection program had quite a setback this year and many

hours were spent by the Board Members and Town Counsel to eliminate the problem. Extremely poor service was experienced and it was necessary to re assign our collection contract. Fortunately we were able to re-assign the contract to Stanley Roketenetz, Inc. of Woburn, Massachusetts. They are now collecting our solid waste and doing an excellent job. We wish to thank the residents for their understanding and patience during the trying period.

An article is being entered in the Town Warrant for the collection of large objects not routinely collected.

The dumping of our solid waste has been quite a problem. The DeMatteo dump has been in and out of courts and their days are numbered. At present there are 3 groups trying to build an incinerator for the region. 1. — The North Shore Planning Group consisting of representatives of the governments of Lynn, Lynnfield, Nahant and Swampscott. The Town of Saugus has legislation to build one and now Mr. DeMatteo plans to build one. Each plan to sell their steam to General Electric Plant in Lynn to reduce its operating costs. At present the entire subject is up in the air. By Town Meeting time we may have more specific information for the residents. Articles have been entered to allow flexibility of movement depending on the outcome.

The Sewage Treatment Plant is progressing, so states Mr. Lawrence Martin of Metcalf and Eddy, in spite of the fact that extreme Public Health problems were experienced this summer when the forced main sewer was broken and effluent covered the New Ocean House area. The entire Town sewage then had to be pumped to Fishermen's Beach to eliminate a backup of the receiving station. The raw sewage caused the closing of Kings' Beach. We are looking forward to the opening of the plant and the abatement of our beach pollution.

Again we wish to thank the Board of Public Works, Superintendent of Public Works and their men for the fine job performed by installing sewers and drainage systems to alleviate long standing health problems.

This was the 51st year for our Rabies Clinic which is held in September, although this year in early October.

Year	Licensed Dogs	Vaccinated	Dog-bites
1967	792	357	54
1968	848	398	55
1969	843	428	61
1970	807	406	48
1971	968	501	63

The dogs are licensed by the Town Clerk. Licensing is enforced by the Dog Officer. Dog-bites are reported to the Board of Health or the Police Department. Dr. Arthur Barry, D.V.M., our Board of Health Veterinarian, quarantines and releases dogs that have bitten persons. Dogs should be vaccinated against rabies every two years.

There were 284 Plumbing Permits and 221 Gas Permits issued during the year 1971. All were inspected by our Plumbing and Gas Inspector. Mr. James J. McCarriston, to whom we are grateful for performing an excellent job.

This year we collected \$2,992.52 for all licenses issued by this department and the money was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

We wish to thank our most pleasant and efficient clerk, Mrs. Barbara Bates, also the many Departments and Boards and the personnel for their cooperation which made our tasks more productive for their assistance.

PLANNING BOARD

GLENN W. BARTRAM, Chairman

JOHN F. MILO, Secretary

RALPH L. WILLIAMS

ALEXANDER B. WAY, JR.

LEON J. McENTEE

Again, in 1971, the activities of the Planning Board members were divided between the Master Plan requirements and its regular business. The Board held 15 posted meetings including three Public Hearings. One Public Hearing has held at the Shaw Jr. High School, to consider zoning changes as set forth in a number of Articles in the Town Warrant which proposed to amend, modify, or repeal the existing zoning bylaws. The other two Public Hearings concerned subdivision changes requested by the Swampscott Housing Authority and by private citizens. In the later case the Board, after listening to both sides, recessed the Public Hearing and advised all present that we would visit the site. The Public Hearing was reconvened two weeks later.

Since each member of the Planning Board had been appointed to one or more subcommittees of the Master Plan, much of their time during the first half of the year was spent in this activity. Also, much time during the regular meetings of the Board covered Master Plan requirements. The balance of time of most of the meetings covered regular Planning Board business and approval of Plans under Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The Chairman reported at the 1971 Town Meeting on Articles referred to the Board by the 1970 Town Meeting.

A number of Articles in the 1971 Town Meeting, which had been proposed by the Master Plan Committee, were again referred back to the Planning Board and along these lines, meetings were requested by the Planning Board with the Proposed Developers of the New Ocean House property. Several informal proposals were made by one Proposed Developer at the Planning Board meetings which were attended by a large number of Swampscott citizens.

HOUSING AUTHORITY

JOHN A. MASSEY, Chairman
LEONARD H. BATES, JR., Vice Chairman
ALAN M. POPE, Treasurer
SIDNEY STAMELL, Asst. Treasurer
MALCOLM F. MacLEAN, JR., Member
AUSTIN D. MOSCO, Director-Secretary

The office of the Authority is located at 6 Duncan Terrace in the Golden Age Project. Regular and special meetings are held as often as necessary to carry out the business of the Authority. Annual election of officers is held on the first Tuesday in April.

The Authority was established in 1948 and is an independent corporation from the Town. Four members are elected by the voters of the Town and the fifth member is appointed by the Chairman of the State Housing Board for a five year term. The other four members are elected for a five year term with staggered expiration dates to guarantee a majority of experienced members to carry out the functions of the Authority. All vacancies are filled by vote of a joint meeting between the Authority and the Board of Selectmen until the next annual election to fill the unexpired term.

Major and minor improvements and maintenance programs were carried out on the two older developments.

LOW INCOME HOUSING UNITS

Veterans	36
Elderly (Duncan Terrace)	40
Elderly (Doherty Circle and Burrill Street)	44
<hr/>	
Total	120

POSITIONS BONDED

All positions are bonded for \$30,000 each under the blanket bond of the Division of Community Development.

Check Signer	\$30,000
Alternate Check Signer	30,000
Check Counter-Signer	30,000
Alternate Check Counter-Signer	30,000

STATUTORY REFERENCES

1. Housing and Urban Renewal Law:
Chapter 121B of the General Laws,
as amended
2. Veterans Housing:
Section 34 of Chapter 121B of the General Laws,
as amended

3. Housing for the Elderly:

Sections 38 to 41 of Chapter 121B of the General Laws,
as amended

VETERANS PROJECT 200-1

Eligibility Requirements:

Preference is given to honorable discharged veterans of World War II, Korean War and Viet Nam War in the low income group with children.

Secondary preference is given to other groups as follows:

1. A single veteran 50 years old or over and a widow of a veteran.
2. Elderly persons over 65 years old.
3. Non-veterans in the low income group.

(OLD) ADMISSION AND CONTINUED OCCUPANCY LIMITS

Rents and Income Limits in relation to tenant's family income :

20% with one or less minor dependent

18% with two minor dependents

16% with three minor dependents

\$200.00 deduction from total family income for each minor dependent child in excess of three in number.

Admission Limits:

Families with one or less minor dependents \$4,800.00

Families with two minor dependents 5,000.00

Families with three minor dependents 5,200.00

Continued Occupancy Limits:

Families with one or less minor dependents \$5,500.00

Families with two minor dependents 5,700.00

Families with three minor dependents 5,900.00

(Revised) Admission and Continued Occupancy Limits.

Rents and Income limits in relation to tenant's family income:

20% with one or less minor dependent

18% with two minor dependents

16% with three minor dependents

\$600.00 deduction from total family income for each minor dependent child in excess of three in number.

Admission Limits:

Families with one or less dependents \$6,000.00

Families with three minor dependents 6,800.00

Families with three minor dependents 7,800.00

Continued Occupancy Limits:

Families with one or less minor dependents \$7,000.00

Families with two minor dependents 7,800.00

Families with three minor dependents 8,800.00

Note: All utility charges exclusive of water are paid directly by the tenants.

STATISTICAL DATA

Location	Cherry Street
Location	Cherry Court
Number of Units	36
Number of Units Occupied	36
Bonds Outstanding	\$238,000.00
Interest Rate	1¾ %
Due Rate	Serially until January 1, 1991
Maximum annual subsidy	\$10,150.00

DEVELOPMENT COST

Number of Units	Total	Per Unit	Number of Buildings	Description
36	\$406,000.00	\$11,277.78	9	2½ story, row, wood-frame, some brick veneer

ELDERLY PROJECTS

Eligibility Requirements:

1. A person must be 65 years of age or over (single individuals living alone or couples are eligible).
2. A person must be a citizen of the United States (except an alien who has served in the armed forces of the United States and who has been honorably discharged and provided application has been made for citizenship) and aliens eligible to receive Old Age Assistance.
3. A person must be of the low income group and must be in need for good housing. Apartments for two persons may be occupied by the following combinations:
 - (a) Married couple
 - (b) Two men or two women
 - (c) A brother and sister
 - (d) In some instances an elderly tenant (65 years or over) and a non-elderly person provided that person is necessary for the physical well-being of the elderly person in the low income group.

(OLD) ADMISSION AND CONTINUED OCCUPANCY LIMITS

Rents and Income Limit in Relation to Income

25% of Income

Admission Limits

Single persons	2,500.00
Couples	3,000.00

Continued Occupancy Limits

Single persons	\$3,125.00
Couples	3,750.00

(Revised) Admission and Continued Occupancy Limits

Admission Limits

Single persons	\$3 500.00
Couples	4,000.00

Continued Occupancy Limits

Single persons	4,000 00
Couples	4,500.00

Note: All utility charges are paid by the Authority.

STATISTICAL DATA — Project 667-1

Location	Duncan Terrace
Number of units	40
Number of units occupied	40
Notes outstanding—Thirteenth Series....	\$481,000.00
Interest rate	4.02%
Final subsidy payment	For year ending September 30, 2002

DEVELOPMENT COST

Number of Units	Total	Per Unit	Number of Buildings	Description
40	\$563,000.00	\$14,075.00	6	2 story, brick veneer 2 buildings - 8 units 4 buildings - 6 units

STATISTICAL DATA — Project 667-2

Initial Operating Period as of September 30, 1971

Location	Burrill Street and Doherty Circle
Number of units	44
Number of units occupied	44
Notes outstanding -- Seventh Series	\$325 000.00
Interest rate	4 02%

Project 667-2

Development Cost

Number of Units	Total	Per Unit	Number of Buildings	Description
44	\$796,344.46	\$18,098.71	6	5 buildings - 8 units 1 building - 4 units wood-frame, brick veneer

At a special town meeting held on January 5, 1971, it was unanimously voted to discontinue the south-westerly portion of Pitman Road to permit the occupancy of building #4, which was in violation of town zoning laws.

The Authority extends its appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Town Counsel, Town Meeting Members, and public in general for their positive action taken in connection with the above town meeting.

There are no Federally-aided housing projects in the Town of Swampscott at the present time.

COMMISSIONERS OF TRUST FUNDS

ROBERT V. GRIMES, Chairman

HAROLD R. AUSTIN

FLOYD W. WEBSTER

The commissioners of trust funds are responsible for managing any assets given over to the custody of the Town of Swampscott which are intended to be for the benefit of all the inhabitants of the town.

The commissioners were active during the year in the supervision of the funds, all of which are kept in custody by the treasurer of the town. In addition the commissioners reviewed the disposition of such funds.

The commissioners worked in cooperation with the town accountant and the town treasurer in regard to the accounting system of these funds.

The commissioners would request it being brought to their attention whenever funds are bequeathed or otherwise given to the town by anyone having knowledge of such funds.

The Commissioners extend their sincere appreciation to the various Boards and officials of the Town in particular to Oliver W. Coughlin, Town Treasurer and Keith A. Callahan, Town Accountant, for their helpful cooperation during the year.

TOWN COUNSEL

TIMOTHY J. DAVERN, Town Counsel

In the Annual Report for last year, I said, in part "Town affairs generally become increasingly more complex and complicated with the passage of each year, and 1970 has not proved to be any exception." This certainly proved to be an accurate forecast.

The normal involvement of your Town Counsel in the regular, anticipated functions of Town Government require an expenditure of time which is fully recognized only by your elected and appointed Town officials. When a Special Town Meeting is held, the main sewer line is ruptured, problems arise relating to trash collection, apartment houses, condominiums, and commercial developments for the Vinnin Square area are being finalized, a Town Charter is being amended, Fire Alarm and Sprinkler Contracts are being formulated, etc., then, a full time lawyer who is also a part time Town Counsel begins to wonder just where the hours have gone.

On average, I meet three evenings during the week with various Committees and Boards. Frequently a Saturday morning or Sunday afternoon is the only time when busy schedules permit meetings to be held. While these meetings consume substantial amounts of time, I would be less than candid if I did not note that the Town is certainly fortunate in having a significant number of talented individuals who devote considerable time and effort to the Committees on which they gratuitously and selflessly serve.

To even a casual observer, it is obvious that the work load of your

elected officials has increased significantly. Without the energetic assistance of all Town employees their tasks would be virtually impossible.

As this report is being drafted, we are in the process of preparing the Warrant for the 1972 Annual Town meeting. This year, to assist the Voters of the Town, the Selectmen instituted a program whereby the Town Counsel was present for an entire day and Saturday morning at the Town Hall in order to assist individuals who desire to have an article appear in the Annual Warrant.

A dynamic year is about to end, predictably, an even more interesting and invigorating one is about to commence for the Town of Swampscott.

BARGAINING AGENT - LABOR CONSULTANT

ATTORNEY THOMAS H. DRISCOLL

Collective bargaining activity by the town and its employees has been sophisticated and involved in the past year.

After an election by secret ballot, conducted by the State Labor Relations Commission on June 11, 1971 Local 576 Service Employees international Union AFL-CIO was certified as the exclusive representative of all employees of the Town of Swampscott Public Library. Negotiations are being conducted for the purpose of entering into the first collective bargaining agreement between the Town and Local 576.

As a result of a collective bargaining agreement between the Town and Local 1459 International Association of Fire Fighters AFL-CIO, dated March 15, 1971, and the action of the 1971 Town Meeting, the regular work week of the Swampscott Fire Fighters was to be reduced from 48 hours to 42 hours, effective no earlier than July 1, 1971 and no later than October 1, 1971. The flexible effective date was provided to accommodate civil service certification of required increase in manpower.

A somewhat similar situation prevailed in the Police Department. The collective bargaining agreement between the Town and International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 841, the exclusive bargaining agent for the Police, dated March 15, 1971, provided for a new 4-2-1 day working schedule to be put in operation as soon as necessary manpower was secured, but not before July 1, 1971 and not later than October 1, 1971.

Before the new work schedules were put into effect for either the Fire Fighters or the Police, President Nixon issued Executive Order 11615, the wage-price freeze.

The wage-freeze order stipulated that wage and salary rates must remain unchanged for 90 days beginning August 15, 1971. Wages and salaries in any form higher than those permitted under the freeze order, whether by retroactive increase or otherwise, were prohibited. The Office of Emergency preparedness (OEP), which was administering Phase I of the wage-price freeze, interpreted any reduction of hours without a corresponding reduction in pay to be a violation of the order.

Many hours, and in some instances, days, were spent by employee representatives and the Town Bargaining Agent in conference and hearings before federal representatives in efforts to implement the new work schedules.

Eventually, on November 14, 1971, after Phase II of the wage-price freeze became effective, the new work schedules began with a smooth efficiency that was a compliment to the efficiency of Chief Carlin and Chief Champion and to the cooperation of the Police and Fire Fighters.

Phase II of the wage-price freeze order set forth 5.5% as the guideline limit for pay raises, including pay fringes. Many cases have been forwarded to various pay board conferences, including many in the public employment sector. So far, no public employment decision has broken the 5.5% barrier.

Collective bargaining sessions are proceeding with State Council 141, Local 294 American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO, representing the Public Works' employees. The Union presented a list of proposed contract changes. The Public Works' employees have an experienced team of negotiators working under a strong contract. The bargaining has been hard and intelligent against a background of austerity announced by the Board of Selectmen to all Town departments.

Bargaining sessions with Local 1459 have been spirited with proposals from the Fire Fighters and counter proposals from the Town.

A series of grievances were initiated by Local 1459, representing the Fire Fighters under the grievance procedure provided in Article V of the collective bargaining agreement with the Town. These grievances culminated in a hearing before an arbitration panel at the Town Administration Building, Swampscott, on January 31, 1972. The panel was set up under the provisions of Article VII, Section 2, and consisted of Malcolm F. MacLean, Jr., Esq., appointed by the Town; James M. Paulson, Esq., appointed by the Union, and Professor Robert L. Stutz, of the University of Connecticut, the Independent member, chosen by the other two.

The basis stated by the Union for most of the grievances was the alleged failure to hire for and maintain a full manpower complement as required by Article XIII, Sections 1 and 2 of the collective bargaining agreement.

The Town maintains that it has lived up to the agreement by maintaining the complement of the bargaining unit set forth in the agreement.

The issue appears to be the question of hiring at overtime rate to replace an absence on certain shifts.

In order to divide the manpower to fit the work schedule and protect the Town at all times, it is necessary to have a twelve man shift and an eleven man shift. These shifts rotate and consist of various men at various times. If a Fire Fighter is absent from an eleven man shift, he is replaced by another at overtime rate. If a Fire Fighter is absent from a twelve man shift, he is not replaced, and the shift works with eleven men.

The Town claims that this is a question of manning equipment and is proper practice.

Local 1459 alleges that the failure to replace the absent twelfth man at overtime rate is a violation of the agreement.

Both parties are waiting for a decision.

The Town has been bargaining with the Police concerning proposed changes in a collective bargaining agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 841, dated March 15, 1971. Article I of this contract provides that the Town of Swampscott recognizes the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 841 as the exclusive collective bargaining agent for all Police Officers of the Town, excluding the Chief and Reserve Police Officers.

The Town received no notice of termination as required under Article XXI. The Town had been bargaining in good faith with the negotiating team from the Union concerning proposed contract modifications until a typewritten notice to the Board of Selectmen, dated January 17, 1972, with twenty-eight signatures, registered disapproval with Local 841 of the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, and requested that a new representative be recognized, the International Brotherhood of Police Officers.

The Town Bargaining Agent told the Police negotiating team that the Town could not negotiate with any other Union claiming to represent the Police until notified by the State Labor Relations Commission.

The Town has been notified that the State Labor Relations Commission has assigned for a Pre-Investigation Conference before Examiner George Doyle on February 22, 1972, at the Leverett Saltonstall Building, 100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Case No. MCR965 Town of Swampscott Police Department and International Brotherhood of Police Officers.

The Town is ready to bargain in good faith with the bargaining certified by the Massachusetts State Labor Commission.

During negotiations, invaluable assistance has been given by William J. Carlin, Chief of Police; Walter M. Champion, Jr., Chief of the Fire Department; Donald J. Huston, Superintendent of Public Works; Mrs. Naomi K. Feinburg and Mrs. Jean W. Potter, Co-Librarians.

The Board of Public Works, Personnel Board, and Finance Committee have given generous cooperation.

Chairman Arthur J. Palleschi, Selectman Robert E. Donelan, and Selectman Richard Chambers, the body charged under the law with the responsibility to bargain collectively, have acted with skill, fairness, and extreme concern for the interest of the Town.

BUILDING INSPECTOR



JOHN F. BURKE, Building Inspector
 GEORGE J. BURKE, JR., Assistant Building Inspector

I hereby submit the following annual report for the Building Department for the year 1971:

Description of Building	Permits	Estimated Costs
ACCESSORY BUILDINGS	10	\$ 35,165
Note: Of the 10 accessory buildings that were constructed during the year 8 were swimming pools.		
GARAGES ATTACHED TO DWELLINGS		
There were 5 car stalls constructed during the year.		
All garages were attached to new dwellings.		
ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS	31	164,275
NEW DWELLINGS — 8 single family, 2 two family.....	10	262,000
DEMOLITIONS	2	
Garages (1)		
Houses (1)		
COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS		
Jewish Rehabilitation Center, Paradise Road.....	1	840,000
Town Hall, Elmwood Road	1	1,000

Sewerage Treatment Plant		2,842,000
Pine Realty Trust, Vinnin Square	1	15,000
Summit Realty Apt. House Foundation, Vinnin Square	1	20,000
<hr/>		<hr/>
Total	57	\$4,179,440

Amount of Building Fees Collected — \$1,312.50

During this year permits for three large projects were issued; these projects being the Sewerage Treatment Plant, the Jewish Rehabilitation Center and a multi-family living complex at the most northerly end of Vinnin Square.

Each of these projects is significant to the Town and will have a direct bearing on the future development of the Town. The Sewerage Treatment plant will be instrumental in eliminating the pollution from Fisherman's Beach, will enable public sewerage disposal systems to be extended and will, in general, be an asset to the Town. The Jewish Rehabilitation Center will, for the first time, provide modern nursing and rehabilitation care. in a new modern facility, to citizens requiring such care. The multi-family dwelling unit is the first of its kind in Town.

At the 1970 Annual Town Meeting the BOCA Code, as amended, was adopted as the building by-law of the Town and the Tenement House Act revoked. This action of the Town Meeting provided the necessary legislation for the construction of multi-family units.

In the one year since it has been possible to build multi-family units the introduction of the condominium concept has been introduced locally. Condominiums have been interpreted to come within the definition of multi-family dwellings. It is significant that the two words condominium and apartment which are so similar, in that they are both multi-family dwelling complexes, are so different as far as their impact on the community is concerned.

The Town's own experience with multi-family dwellings will be the only reliable information, I believe, upon which to base judgments for permitting future such developments.

During the year most of the construction, other than that described above, took place in the form of alterations and additions. New single family dwelling construction was less than in past years. This was probably related to the National economy and cautious trends in investments.

During the year Appeal Board meetings were attended. Also inquiries and complaints from other Boards, Committees and Residents were investigated and appropriately acted upon.

Required Local, State and National reports were filed and the finances of the department were accounted for.

As the Town's fence viewer and smoke inspector all inquiries and complaints were investigated and appropriately acted upon.

DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL DEFENSE

FORREST E. MASON, JR., Director

As in the past years, the Swampscott Civil Defense organization continues training the Auxiliary Police, Fire, Rescue, and Communications Departments. The sole purpose of these training programs is to be able to assist our regular departments in times of emergency, either natural or national.

I have asked many times for "a family protection plan" in case of a natural or national disaster for each family of our town. Once again, I would like to suggest a few simple steps to review with your family:

1. Know your Air Raid or Warning System and what to do if they are activated.
2. Have at least one member of your family take a Red Cross First Aid Course. This is very important and I sincerely urge each family to take this action.
3. Have at least twenty-one (21) days supply of canned juices, food and water for each member of the family.
4. As the head of your household, please discuss and plan for any emergency that might arise.

Again, may I state that all members of Swampscott Civil Defense are volunteers and deserve the highest praise for devoting their time to keep our emergency equipment in A-1 condition.

The four components of the Swampscott Civil Defense are as follows:

A. Auxiliary Fire Department — Through the cooperation of Chief Champion, this department has been able to maintain its high efficiency. The training that the men of the regular department have given this department has been of tremendous value in learning fire fighting techniques.

Captain James Champion is the liaison officer between these departments. The equipment of the department is in A-1 condition. My sincere thanks to Captain Frank Hardy, Captain Daniel Wormwood, Captain Maurice Caproni, and to Private Robert Wilson for keeping their respective apparatus in this condition. Most of these men have been in the organization since its inception and without their time and help, this department would not be as it is today.

B. Auxiliary Police Department — Through the cooperation of Chief Carlin, this segment of the Swampscott Civil Defense program has grown and has become a good back-up unit of our Regular Police Department.

Retired Lieutenant Harold Keating is in charge of our Auxiliary Police and has done much to improve the image of these volunteers — by this I mean new uniforms and equipment.

C. Rescue Squad — This segment of the Swampscott Civil Defense is headed by Captain Rowe Austin.

Despite difficult training courses, the men in this squad have continually attended training exercises to keep abreast of the latest in rescue operations.

D. Communication Department — Our radio equipment and auxiliary

power is ready for instant use, thanks to Robert Grimes. My thanks also goes to the radio operators of this town who in the past have offered their services in all types of emergencies.

My grateful thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Chief of Police, Chief of the Fire Department, and to all Town Departments for all that you have done to help Swampscott Civil Defense.

In closing this report, I would like, once again, to say "Thank You" to the families of Swampscott Civil Defense for their understanding while their husbands are at work for the Town and unable to be at home.

DOG OFFICER

RALPH FULLER, Dog Officer

In 1971 the Leash Law was working better than the previous year. There has been an increase in dog licenses — 1970, 800 to 1971, 965. Violations have dropped 225 to 103, but the real problem of dogs running loose in the school yards mornings continues. Parents should make sure their dogs are in when children leave for school.

Dogs injured by automobiles	52
Dogs taken to hospital sick	14
Dogs licensed 1971	862
District Court fines	53
Failure to license	55
Lost dogs in Swampscott	49
Lost dogs out of town	20
Dog barking cases	14
Violations of Leash Law	103

Dog licenses are due April 1st each year for dogs three (3) months or older.

Leash Law states that your dog MUST be on a LEASH 7:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. and from 10:00 P.M. to 7:00 A.M. dogs MUST be under control by owners.

During 1971 many cases were brought to my attention of dogs going to the bathroom on neighbors' lawns WHILE ON A LEASH. I have asked dog owners to please walk their dogs near some wooded section or vacant lot and respect their neighbors' rights.

When calling your Dog Officer, telephone 595-0651 and leave your name, address and your message on the Telephone Answering device. You will hear a message and a signal tone. Please speak after the signal tone and I will contact you as soon as possible.

In case of emergency, call Swampscott Police 595-1111 and they will notify me.

I would like to thank all departments in the Town Hall for their cooperation and help this past year.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

WALTER M. CHAMPION, JR., Chief

During the year of 1971 this Department answered a total of 725 calls. Of these calls, 48 involved Building Fires, 35 involved Automobiles and 20 calls were for requests for Medical Aid. There were also 7 calls for emergency assistance in removing persons injured and/or trapped in automobile accidents.

APPARATUS

All of the apparatus is in relatively good condition. Two of our present engines are, from a fire department status, becoming old in length of service. Serious thought must be given to replacing these engines in the future. I am grateful to the citizens of the Town for providing this Department with good apparatus and equipment which is an important factor for performing efficient operations.

FIRE DRILLS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Fire drills were conducted at all schools during the year. I was pleased that the students were well trained and it is a credit to the faculty that supervises them.

All mercantile, public buildings, business buildings and other buildings permitted by law were inspected. Inspection of property is a valuable branch of the fire service and any citizen who desires to have their property inspected by this Department may do so by calling Fire Headquarters, 595-4050.

In the interest of fire prevention and public safety this Department continued its program of spraying Christmas trees with a fire retardant solution. A total of 381 trees were sprayed for the residents. When natural trees are used for Christmas decorations, it is suggested that they be sprayed before being erected.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

During the year the Fire Alarm System was accorded regular maintenance and necessary repairs were performed, immediately, to keep it in good condition.

During the year, the Fire Department, by vote of the annual Town Meeting had its work week reduced from 48 hours to 42 hours. This necessitated the appointment of one additional Fire Captain and six permanent Fire Fighters. The following personnel were promoted or appointed as indicated.

Fire Captain Donald J. Stinson, promoted July 25, 1971.

Fire Fighter David J. Lynch, appointed June 27, 1971.

Fire Fighter William M. Hood, appointed June 27, 1971.

Fire Fighter James M. Cahill, appointed June 27, 1971.

Fire Fighter Edward R. Johansen, appointed November 28, 1971.

Fire Fighter Laurence J. Galante, appointed November 28, 1971.

Fire Fighter Michael A. DePaolo, appointed November 28, 1971.

Existing vacancies in the Department will be filled when results of recent Civil Service examination is finalized.

ATLANTIC HAND TUB

For the fourth consecutive year the Atlantic #1 has captured the Class "B" Championship.

The Atlantic #1 attended 9 hand tub musters, this past season. Winning six first places, one second, one fourth and one fifth place. The average stream for last year was 205 feet 2¼ inches, beating its nearest competitor by some 19 feet.

The Hand Tub with Car #2 of the Swampscott Fire Department traveled some 1489 miles this past season from as far away as Richmond, Maine, and Rhinebeck, New York.

It is my pleasure to report that our crew is growing constantly and that our attendance at Hand-Tub Musters are ever increasing.

At this time I would like to thank the townspeople of Swampscott and all the Town Meeting members for their loyal support of our very famous hand-tub "The Atlantic #1".

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, to the members of my Department, to the members of the Auxiliary Fire Department, to all Town Departments and to all others who have cooperated with the Fire Department during the year.

FOREST WARDEN

WALTER M. CHAMPION, JR.

During the year 1971, no permits for outdoor burning and/or open fires were issued by this Department. This is in accordance with recent statutes which prohibit same in the interest of air pollution and ecology. As a result, this department had no calls for fires involving buildings or property starting from backyard incinerators or trash fires.

I wish to thank the citizens of the Town who recognized the gravity of the situation and refrained from burning leaves or other refuse this past year. This statute will be enforced by the Department any time it is encountered.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

WILLIAM J. CARLIN, Chief

During the year of 1971 we experienced an unusual number of changes in personnel.

The addition of five men to the department, necessitated by the granting of the 4-2-1 schedule through collective bargaining, and more than the usual number of retirements brought about these changes.

Lieutenants Harold J. Keating and William A. Hinch retired on pension

after serving in a capable and efficient manner for thirty-five and twenty-eight years respectfully.

Patrolman Clark W. Wood retired after twenty-seven years of service.

Patrolman Joseph L. Ray resigned to accept a position with the State Police.

Patrolmen William H. Wood and William C. Reid were retired for physical disabilities.

Patrolman Wayne K. Colangelo was removed from permanent patrolman status to reserve patrolman at his request to enter private employment.

Patrolmen Herbert F. Frazier, Jr., Edward P. Carroll and John F. Casey were appointed Lieutenants from certified Civil Service lists, resulting from promotional examinations.

The following were appointed permanent patrolmen:

Joseph D. Champlain	Dennis G. Curley
William T. McGinn	Walter B. Lee
Arthur M. Sellers	Mark P. Hayward
Michael Kehoe	Arthur N. Stavropoulos
John E. Toomey	Paul L. DesRoches
William J. Ray	Edwin Peterson III

Patrolmen Dennis G. Curley and William T. McGinn attended and were graduated from the Massachusetts State Police Academy.

Patrolmen Paul A. Sherry and William T. McGinn attended and graduated from the Attorney General's Drug Abuse School.

AUXILIARY POLICE

Lieutenant Harold J. Keating, retired, has been appointed Chief of the Auxiliary Police Department and under the direction and training of this officer, have been active during the year in assisting the regular department in many functions. This force is ready for immediate service at any time.

ARRESTS

On Warrant	21
Without Warrant	185
Summonsed to appear in Court	460
Witness summonses served	92
Notice to parents (Juvenile Cases)	4
Warrants served for other Police Departments	9
Summonses to appear in Court served for other Police Departments.....	243

OFFENCES CHARGED

Armed Robbery	2
Assault and Battery	2
Assault by means of dangerous weapon	1
Assault and battery on Police Officers	2

Being a Runaway	1
Being present where narcotic drug is found	4
Breaking and entering in daytime	1
Breaking and entering in nighttime	1
Breaking and entering in daytime and larceny	1
Conspiracy to violate narcotic drug law	3
Did conduct a Lodging House without being licensed	1
Disorderly conduct	11
Drunkenness	37
Failure to move for uniformed Police Officer	3
Larceny	1
Larceny by check under \$100	2
Larceny from person	3
Larceny in a building	1
Larceny less than \$100	22
Larceny of a motor vehicle	3
Larceny over \$100	2
Open and gross lewdness	1
Possession of burglarious tools	5
Possession of harmful drug	3
Possession of narcotic drug	6
Receiving stolen property	10
Stubbornness	2
Uttering a check	1
Violation of probation	1
Wilful and malicious burning of building	6
Wilful and malicious destruction to property	2
Wilful and malicious injury to personal property	4
 Motor Vehicle Laws:	
Allowing an improper person to operate motor vehicle	2
Allowing an uninsured motor vehicle to be operated	2
Attaching plates belonging to another motorcycle	1
Attaching plates assigned to another motor vehicle	9
Carrying passenger on motorcycle on learner's permit	2
Carrying passenger on motorcycle not being licensed to do so	8
Carrying passenger on motorcycle not wearing proper headgear	1
Defective equipment	1
Failure to display registration	5
Failure to give signal in turning	1
Failure to have inspection sticker	72
Failure to have license in possession	21
Failure to have registration in possession	29
Failure to have front number plate	7
Failure to keep to right	6
Failure to properly register motor vehicle	1
Failure to slow down at intersection	3
Failure to slow down approaching curve	1
Failure to stay in marked lane	8
Failure to stop for Police Officer	9
Failure to stop for School Bus	2

Failure to stop for Stop Sign	16
Failure to stop for Traffic Light	8
Giving false name to Police Officer	1
Leaving scene of accident after causing property damage.....	3
Operating motorcycle after sunset not being licensed	6
Operating motorcycle without protective headgear	5
Operating uninsured motorcycle	6
Operating unregistered motorcycle	8
Operating motorcycle without proper plate	1
Operating motorcycle without a license	3
Operating motor vehicle negligently so as to endanger	7
Operating motor vehicle under the influence of liquor.....	15
Operating motor vehicle without a license	15
Operating motor vehicle without plates	2
Operating motor vehicle after suspension of license	2
Operating motor vehicle after revocation of license	1
Operating motor vehicle after revocation of registration	1
Operating motor vehicle without authority	15
Operating uninsured motor vehicle	26
Operating unregistered motor vehicle	28
Operating unregistered mini-bike	1
Operating uninsured mini-bike	1
Operating mini-bike without license	1
Leaving motor vehicle unattended with motor running and brake not set	1
No Inspection Sticker for Boat Trailer	1
No rear lights	2
No rear view mirror	2
No rear plate	1
Passing where view is obstructed	21
Passing on right	2
Passing over double solid line	6
Permitting a person not licensed to operate a motorcycle.....	1
Towing uninsured Boat Trailer	1
Towing unregistered Boat Trailer	1
Transporting liquor being a minor	1
Speeding	101
Unreasonable noise	18
\$5.00 Parking Violations (Prosecution)	4

DISPOSITION OF CASES

Appeal cases to be tried in 1972	29
Cases continued to 1972	40
Committed to Youth Service Board	1
Defaulted	14
Dismissed	52
Filed	47
Found guilty and fined	338
Found not guilty	24
Probable cause found	8
Probation	18

Registry action taken	64
Released (Drunkenness)	14
Sentenced to House of Correction	3
Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended	17
Sentenced to Walpole State Prison	1
1964 Defaulted	1
1965 Appeal case to be tried	1
1965 Defaulted	1
1968 Appeal case to be tried	1
1968 Probable cause found	3
1969 Defaulted	6
1969 Probable cause found	5
1970 Appeal case to be tried	9
1970 Defaulted	4
1968 Cases tried in 1971	
Fined	2
Registry action taken	1
1969 Cases tried in 1971	
Default Capias issued	1
Dismissed	5
Fined	1
Registry action taken	2
Sentenced to House of Correction, suspended	1
1970 Cases tried in 1971	
Defaulted	1
Dismissed	19
Filed	7
Fined	10
Found not guilty	1
Probation	1
Registry action taken	12

MISCELLANEOUS

Accidents:

Automobile accidents reported and investigated	269
Fatality accidents	1
Property damage only	161
Accidents involving personal injury	107

Personal Injuries:

Pedestrians injured	10
Bicyclists	10
Operators and passengers	128

Amulance Service:

To accidents	32
Persons conveyed from Home to Hospital	318
Persons conveyed from Hospital to Home	25
Persons conveyed from Nursing Home to Hospital	5
Persons conveyed from Hospital to Nursing Home	15
Person conveyed from Nursing Home to Nursing Home.....	1

Person conveyed from Doctor's office to Hospital	1
Persons conveyed from General Glover House to Hospital	3
Persons conveyed from Hospital to another Hospital	4
Person conveyed from Stanley School to Hospital	1
Person conveyed from Temple Israel to Hospital	1
Person conveyed from Shaw Junior High School to Hospital.....	1
Person conveyed from Ionic Club to Hospital	1
Person conveyed from Hawthorne-by-the-Sea to Hospital	1
Persons conveyed from Swampscott Club to Hospital	2
Person conveyed from Temple Beth El to Hospital	1
Person conveyed from J. M. Fields to Hospital	1
Person conveyed from Eaton's Drug Store to Hospital.....	1
Persons conveyed from Preston Beach Motor Inn to Hospital.....	2
Person conveyed from Hospital to Preston Beach Motor Inn.....	1
Person conveyed from Logan Airport to Home	1
Motor Patrol Service:	
Assistance given to sick and injured persons	53
To accidents	142
To false alarms	49
To fires	82
Persons conveyed to Doctor's office	3
Persons conveyed from Doctor's office to Home	2
Persons conveyed from Home to Hospital	144
Persons conveyed from Hospital to Home	13
Person conveyed from Hospital to Nursing Home	1
Persons conveyed from Doctor's office to Hospital	3
Person conveyed from Abbott Park to Hospital	1
Person conveyed from Nursing Home to Home	1
Person conveyed from Hadley School to Hospital	1
Person conveyed from Post Office to Hospital	1
Person conveyed from Shaw Junior High School to Hospital.....	1
Person conveyed from Hospital to Hospital	1
Armed Robbery	4
Assault and Battery	5
Auto thefts	31
Breaking and entering cases investigated	124
Burglar alarms investigated	297
Complaints investigated	1245
Doors and windows found open	186
Duty calls made by Patrolmen from police boxes	40,339
Gas leaks reported	4
Larceny reports \$50 and over investigated	134
Larceny reports under \$50 investigated	189
Licenses issued:	
Bicycle licenses	322
Pistol permits	143
Firearm Identification Card	41
Manhole covers reported loose	4
Lights in vacant buildings investigated	13

Messages delivered for other Police Departments, etc.	45
Motor Vehicle Moving Violations:	
Reported to Registrar of Motor Vehicles	544
Arrests	32
Complaints	289
Warnings	223
Parking Violations:	
Notice of violation of \$2.00 restricted zone	2863
Notice of violation of \$5.00 restricted zone	557
Persons reported missing and found	25
Residences temporarily closed and special attention given	1135
Street lights reported out	23
Street and sidewalk defects reported	20
Trees reported down	9
Water breaks reported	8
Windows reported broken and investigated	187
Wires reported defective	8

TRAINING AND EDUCATION

Special firearms training under the direction of Officer Paul A. Sherry is being maintained.

Twelve regular officers of the department are now continuing their education at local colleges under the educational provisions of the Law Enforcement Assistance Act. Seven of these officers are now enjoying increased basic pay as a result of accumulated semester credits in conjunction with the acceptance of the police educational incentive statute by the 1971 town meeting.

EQUIPMENT

The department has acquired a Vascar II speed computer, a sophisticated machine used in apprehending speed violators. This machine was acquired by securing available federal funds under special grants.

SAFETY EDUCATION

Lieutenant Peter J. Cassidy is now in charge of Traffic and Safety Education. We will continue to extend both our school and adult programs.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Because of the growth of our department during the past twenty years, both in personnel and equipment we find ourselves handicapped because of a lack of space at the Police Station. The possibility of extending the rear portion of the building over the present existing garage could provide us with the needed space. A substantial amount of the cost involved could be deferred by the acquisition of federal funds available from Law Enforcement Assistance Administration. I therefore recommend that the Town Moderator appoint a committee to investigate the building needs of the Police Department and that this committee report to the 1973 Town Meeting their recommendations.

I recommend that the Town purchase two new ambulettes to replace two 1971 ambulettes.

I recommend that the Town purchase a new automobile to replace the 1968 sedan now used by the plainclothes investigator.

APPRECIATION

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, to the members of my department, to the members of the Auxiliary Police Department, to the Women Traffic Supervisors, to all Town Departments and to all others who have co-operated with me during the year.

DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS SERVICES

CHARLES W. DWYER, Director

Compared with the previous year, the case load increased by nine on an average monthly basis. Costs likewise kept pace particularly in the hospital and medical areas.

The State reimburses the Town for 50% of the funds expended. Also, increase in Social Security benefits and Veterans Administration pensions helped to relieve the financial burden.

About one-half of those receiving State aid of some kind are over 65. A check with other communities of similar size and composition revealed that we compare favorably both in case load and budget.

This office is open daily — Monday and Friday mornings, otherwise in the afternoon.

INSPECTOR OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

JOHN F. O'HARE

This year proved to be a busier one than 1970 as so indicated by the total fees collected and turned over to the Town — \$551.40 as compared to the previous year 1970 of \$425.80 — an increase of \$125.60.

Several new pieces of equipment to be tested were added as new businesses began in Town.

The City of Lynn continues to assist in the testing of our #2 home fuel delivery vehicles.

The State Office (W.&M.) also aids us in testing heavy platform scales and bulk oil tanks.

I felt I had a successful year and again extend my services and equipment to all town people.

My thanks to the personnel at Town Hall for their continued cooperation and assistance.

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

DANIEL C. CAHILL

I herewith submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1971. Permits were issued for 180 Residential, 38 Commercial and 10 Municipal Installations classified as follows:

Standard outlets as for lighting	1324
Standard outlets as for portable appliances	1465
Fixed motor driven appliances:	
Gas burners with fan	12
Oil burners	36
Air conditioners	19
Garbage disposals	32
Dishwashers	18
Clothes washers	22
Clothes dryers	18
	157
Fixed appliances producing heat:	
Water heaters	28
Ranges	26
Outlets installed for electric heat.....	675
	711
Unclassified permits:	
Repairs	30
Motors	26
Signs	8
Temporary Installations	8
Others	18
	90
Total outlets recorded on permits	5120
Amount of Permit Fees collected	\$444.25
Electrical services:	
Changed	76
New	10

The office hours of this department are 4:45 to 5:30 p.m. daily Monday thru Friday. At this time permits are issued, many questions answered and appointments for inspections made.

Investigations of damaged wiring were made after several house fires. Inspections were made after electricians had replaced damaged wiring and before it was put into service.

Several reinspections were made when work or materials did not meet the requirements of the Massachusetts State Code of the By-Laws of the Town of Swampscott.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

DOUGLAS F. ALLEN, Workmen's Compensation Agent

During 1971 thirty-six Workmen's Compensation claims were reported including nine involving weekly disability.

Payments on these claims and previous ones still open from the past amounted to \$5,928.15. The number of claims continued to decrease as they have in recent years but the amount paid doubled over the previous year.

Fire and Police medical bills totalled \$2,666.87, down from the previous year with sixteen new injuries reported.

The excellent cooperation of the officials and employees of the Town in handling these matters is very much appreciated.

BOARD OF APPEALS

T. PAUL CORCORAN, Chairman

EUSTIS B. GRIMES

KATHLEEN F. WAY

Members

RICHARD P. BREED, JR.

WALTER T. MUDGE

Associate Members

MARY J. BARTOW, Clerk

The Board of Appeals was saddened during the year by the death of our long-time member, Eustis B. Grimes, who devoted many hours during the last 27 years in trying to keep Swampscott a good place to live. His advice and counsel, along with his fine spirit of cooperation, will be greatly missed by the Board.

The Board held thirty-three (33) public hearings during 1971. Nineteen (19) were for Variances, and fourteen (14) were for Use Permits.

The Board extends its sincere appreciation to the various Boards and officials of the Town, especially Building Inspector John F. Burke, Town Counsel Timothy J. Davern, and Police Chief William J. Carlin, for their assistance during the year.

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

EVERETT C. HOWE, Chairman

ALFRED MASELBAS

DOROTHY M. COLLINS

C. BRIAN CHAMBERS

The ANNUAL TOWN CENSUS was conducted during the months of January and February. A new ruling by the State required that persons seventeen years of age, and older, be counted in the 1971 census, in anticipation of newly enacted legislature allowing persons eighteen years old to vote in all elections. 9,768 persons, seventeen years of age and over, were counted.

Precinct 1	1671
Precinct 2	1674
Precinct 3	1493
Precinct 4	1591
Precinct 5	1645
Precinct 6	1694
TOTAL	9768

The ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION was held on Monday, March 15, 1971.
The following number of votes were cast:

Precinct 1	599
Precinct 2	683
Precinct 3	584
Precinct 4	670
Precinct 5	650
Precinct 6	647
TOTAL	3833

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Moderator for 1 year								
Richard B. Johnson (E)		385	440	375	450	402	447	2499
Selectmen for 1 year								
Arthur J. Palleschi (E)		447	460	349	385	367	340	2348
Edward P. Carroll		156	173	173	150	117	120	849
Richard Chambers (E)		237	265	273	256	191	193	1405
Robert E. Donelan (E)		260	393	282	339	277	273	1924
Ralph B. Dunn		82	129	124	206	228	284	1073
Jane A. Lyness		79	124	85	142	143	170	693
Frank H. Perry, Jr.		58	36	86	25	24	18	257
Carl D. Reardon		24	29	17	33	45	16	164
Town Treasurer for 3 years								
Oliver W. Coughlin (E)		336	379	266	410	357	355	2203
Gerard L. Caron		204	212	155	187	167	149	1074
Assessor for 3 years								
Gordon S. Borek (E)		357	413	350	396	333	384	2233
Board Public Works for 3 years								
George J. Burke (E)		205	301	275	371	338	324	1825
George B. Atkins		65	83	84	54	50	55	391
Charles A. Bisegna		109	59	43	61	61	35	368
Anthony Corso		154	147	73	83	51	64	572
Robert E. Perry		17	18	48	25	19	11	138
School Committee for 3 years								
Merrill I. Feldman (E)		202	290	258	351	368	406	1875
Judith S. Lipa (E)		265	323	296	380	439	439	2142
Peter R. Beatrice, Jr.		406	363	294	261	197	175	1696

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Trustee Public Library for 3 years								
George J. Arroll (E)		267	299	283	337	304	325	1815
Margaret A. DiGiulio		202	224	168	208	183	130	1115
Board of Health for 3 years								
Robert H. Bessom (E)		440	494	394	457	401	418	2604
Board of Health for 2 years								
Myer Byer (E)		174	172	195	189	236	220	1186
William J. Goade, Jr.		81	149	91	146	147	199	813
Robert W. Murphy		67	50	30	71	41	30	289
Charles G. Stephanos		109	124	108	129	90	69	629
Richard T. Sweeney, Jr.		46	75	74	52	11	19	277
Planning Board for 5 years								
John F. Milo (E)		334	374	269	344	288	278	1887
Robert N. Lindquist		113	108	120	112	101	182	736
Commissioner Trust Funds for 3 years								
Harold R. Austin (E)		301	320	298	310	258	272	1759
Thomas Rogers		116	121	96	178	116	110	737
Commissioner Trust Funds for 2 years								
William Goldberg		102	159	121	172	238	212	1104
Floyd W. Webster (E)		283	296	271	304	171	134	1459
Constables for 3 years								
Leonard H. Bates (E)		404	402	336	369	335	368	2214
Peter J. Cassidy (E)		335	423	346	410	319	320	2162
Frank H. Perry, Sr. (E)		256	272	295	288	247	279	1637
Thomas J. Dolan		223	175	165	191	158	134	1046

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 1

Elected for 3 years

William H. Berry	Anthony F. Gambale	Thomas J. Dolan
Charles H. Bickford	Harold J. Keating	Steven L. Engstrom
Charles A. Bisegna	J. Richard Maitland	Nicholas F. Lavino
John H. Cropley, Jr.	Jerry L. Mangini	Claudia H. Lotti
David L. Cross	Charles E. Thornton	Edward T. Lotti, Jr.
Barbara J. DiPietro	John L. Casey	Guido B. Marsello

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 1

Elected for 2 years

Roland N. Vincelette

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 1

Elected for 1 year

Margaret N. Casey	Joseph J. Callahan
-------------------	--------------------

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 2

Elected for 3 years

Robert H. Bessom	Alfred J. Duratti	John A. Massey
Charles L. Blatchford	Edward P. Hannon	Paul C. Miller
Laurence Burns	Kenneth G. Hartwell	Bradford D. Moore
Judith A. Cassidy	Edward K. Hempel	Anthony F. Pierre
Peter J. Cassidy	Alan V. MacDonald	Robert E. Abrahms
George A. Chadwell	Vincent J. MacDonald	Leonard H. Bates, Jr.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 3

Elected for 3 years

George B. Atkins	Lester B. Farwell	Armand W. Leone
Gordon S. Borek	Ralph Fuller	Ernest Manchin
Joanne Borek	Herbert S. Greeley	Austin D. Mosco
Philip A. Brine, Jr.	Harold L. Jacobs	Timothy J. Ryan
Francis J. Cassidy	Harold Janakas	John P. Ingalls, Jr.
Raymond O. Doane	John J. Lally	Gloria E. Webster

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 3

Elected for 1 year

Marion M. Driscoll

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 4

Elected for 3 years

Edward P. Carroll	Eustis B. Grimes	Louise V. Caron
John R. Cooper	Virginia N. Johnson	Ralph B. Dunn
John P. Costin	Warren A. Johnson	Jane A. Lyness
Albert G. Doane	Harry D. Linscott	Jacquelyn M. Marino
Charles W. Dwyer	June Morse	Thomas Rogers
Herbert L. Frazier	David D. Brooks	William F. Warren

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 5

Elected for 3 years

Carl A. Ackermann	Myron Freedman	Jacob Shactman
Edith M. Bloch	David R. Herwitz	Edward M. Weinshanker
Israel Bloch	Judith S. Lipa	Michael H. Beatrice
George L. Clayman	Sherman J. Lipa	Lenore Brooks
Marion W. Epstein	Vincent P. O'Brien	Anthony DiPietro
Merrill I. Feldman	Hilda Shactman	Sandra T. Rotner

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 5

Elected for 2 years

Helen M. Collins

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 5

Elected for 1 year

Harvey R. Greenberg

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS PRECINCT 6

Elected for 3 years

Douglas F. Allen	Shirley Ginsberg	Allen Myers
Richard G. Appel	Theodore Goldberg	Lois Myers
John H. Blodgett, Jr.	Martin C. Goldman	Moses Sheckman
Dorothy S. Breed	Bertram C. Jacobs	Sylvia B. Belkin
Richard P. Breed	Minita I. Levenson	Alan P. Goldberg
Nelson J. Darling, Jr.	William H. McCarty, Jr.	Theodor H. Kaufman

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 6

Elected for 2 years

William Goldberg

TOWN MEETING MEMBER PRECINCT 6

Elected for 1 year

Harriett L. Goldberg

Question No. 1

Shall the Town pay one-half of the premium costs payable by the surviving spouse of an employee or retired employee for group general or blanket hospital, surgical, medical and other health insurance?

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes		227	199	185	241	177	135	1164
No (Voted)		156	232	179	217	241	253	1278

Question No. 2

Shall the Town vote to accept the provisions of Section Six C, Chapter Forty of the General Laws, which authorize towns to appropriate money for the removal of snow and ice from private ways therein open to public use?

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes (Voted)		262	248	230	290	273	192	1495
No		127	179	133	165	138	189	931

Question No. 3

Shall the Town vote to revise its present Charter or adopt a new Charter and elect nine (9) Charter Commission Members?

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes (Voted)		209	271	209	287	259	232	1467
No		136	117	124	146	120	128	771

Question No. 4

Chapter 32B, Section 7: Shall the town in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes		174	129	135	133	83	50	704
No (Voted)		216	290	234	325	312	316	1693

Question No. 5

Chapter 32B, Section 9E: Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty percent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees retired from the services of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Yes		159	134	126	136	90	51	696
No (Voted)		216	281	239	317	306	313	1672

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Town Charter Commissioners (Elect 9)								
Robert E. Abrahms (E)	126	269	148	200	214	214	—	1171
Douglas F. Allen (E)	233	215	229	267	234	262	—	1440
Benjamin Bregman	87	112	103	123	137	185	—	747
Francis J. Cassidy (E)	294	338	295	341	236	205	—	1709
Eileen M. Cooper (E)	188	213	221	194	189	191	—	1196
Clarence J. Cormier, Jr.	142	123	126	124	73	58	—	646
Wilbur J. Cusack	136	162	87	91	93	67	—	636
Virginia E. Earle (E)	174	201	215	254	185	170	—	1199
Ruth Fried	97	106	115	132	221	223	—	894
Manuel Ginsberg	47	113	74	131	156	238	—	759
Alan P. Goldberg	56	109	93	133	154	267	—	812
Donald R. Hallett	131	291	148	163	109	91	—	913
Edward P. Hannon (E)	237	314	266	288	218	226	—	1549
Edward K. Hempel (E)	241	293	249	291	223	239	—	1536
Judith A. Hirshberg	39	112	82	124	207	221	—	785
Doris E. Humphrey (E)	170	190	177	186	143	127	—	993
John P. Ingalls, Jr. (E)	208	233	217	221	174	169	—	1222
Robert J. Powers	133	134	137	158	125	136	—	823
David L. Warden	86	70	90	90	80	88	—	504

A SPECIAL STATE PRIMARY was held on Tuesday, October 1971, for the nomination of candidates of Political Parties for the office of STATE SENATOR, 1st ESSEX DISTRICT, vacated by the death of Charles V. Hogan of Lynn. The polls were open in all precincts from 7:20 A.M. to 8 P.M. The following number of votes were cast:

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Republican Ballot								
Earl L. Bohannon	25	15	30	7	11	10	—	98
Jay C. Gilbert	11	26	20	13	20	17	—	107
Thomas Dirk Haggard	13	24	16	20	13	28	—	114
Arthur S. Kelley	15	11	16	17	11	22	—	92
Total Vote Cast: 411	64	76	82	57	55	77	—	411

Democratic Ballot								
James J. Carrigan	41	38	45	59	46	44	—	273
Patrick M. Coppola	47	34	19	32	27	14	—	173
Alphonse J. Durso	6	3	3	0	1	0	—	13
T. Harold Gayron	13	20	16	25	10	5	—	89
James F. Hogan	66	26	34	33	9	9	—	177
Daniel J. Horgan, Jr.	21	22	8	15	6	9	—	81
H. David LeBlanc	3	3	7	3	0	0	—	16
Robert G. Phelan	54	79	48	37	39	32	—	289
Samuel B. Tassel	14	84	34	44	108	109	—	393
Total Vote Cast: 1504	265	309	214	248	246	222	—	1504

A SPECIAL STATE ELECTION was held on Tuesday, November 9, 1971 for the election of a STATE SENATOR, 1st ESSEX DISTRICT:

	Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	Total
Arthur S. Kelley		43	52	78	46	59	71—	349
James J. Carrigan		104	95	71	93	55	50—	468
Total Vote Cast: 817		147	147	149	139	114	121—	817

On February 17, 1971 the Board of Selectmen were notified by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Mr. John F. X. Davoren, that a census shall be taken in the year 1971 and every tenth year thereafter in the year ending in 1 (one). Question No. 4, which appeared on the 1970 election ballot was approved by the voters calling for single representative districts, and required a state census of inhabitants as a basis for the districting.

On March 25, 1971, the Board of Selectmen voted to appoint Mr. Everett C. Howe, Chairman of the Board of Election Commissioners, their Census Director for the State Census of 1971, and also voted that the census be conducted by the Board of Election Commissioners.

The census was begun April 1st and was taken by eight women residents of the Town of Swampscott. The following count was taken and filed with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts — by precinct. Precinct 1: 2367; Precinct 2: 2393; Precinct 3: 2134; Precinct 4: 2120; Precinct 5: 2211; Precinct 6: 2372. Total number of inhabitants accounted for in the Town of Swampscott: 13,597.

BUILDING CODE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

JOHN F. MILO, Chairman, Professional Engineer
 GEORGE J. BURKE, Registered Engineer and Contractor
 JOHN F. BURKE, Building Inspector
 MAURICE WEINER, Resident
 MYER BYER, O.D., Board of Health
 EDWARD WEINSHANKER, Registered Architect

During the year the Committee met to consider requests for construction materials and/or procedures not provided for by the Building Code.

During the next year the Committee will undertake a review of the Building Permit fee schedule and hopefully will devise a schedule that will result in making the yearly Building Department receipts at least equal to the department budget.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

PAUL LEVENSON, Chairman

MRS. ROBERT POWERS, Secretary

MRS. CARLYLE H. HOLT

JOHN F. MILO

ROBERT U. INGALLS

EDWARD P. HANNON

ROLAND R. DUBE

The Conservation Commission marks 1971 as one of the most significant years in the history of the conservation movement in Swampscott. Directing its attention to the unique and irreplaceable natural land areas in upper Swampscott, the Commission lead a successful effort to expand Swampscott's land ownership in this area. The result was the addition of approximately 40 acres to the existing Harold King Forest, and the winning of preliminary approval of a grant from the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources with which to reduce acquisition costs by fifty percent. Long range plans for the enjoyment and protection of the entire tract were advanced, including the development of a trail system, and preliminary decisions on rules and regulations covering use of the area.

The past year also saw the beginning of a working relationship with the Salem Conservation Commission. Both communities have a substantial interest in lands along their common boundaries and recognize the need for a high level of cooperation in planning and operations.

The membership of the Commission was significantly changed in 1971, by the addition of three high school students as associate members. The Commission wishes to acknowledge the vigorous participation of Steven Bellin, Mark Fried and Bambi Regis and to express the hope that Swampscott will continue to benefit in the future from the high standards of commitment and leadership they have set.

Throughout the year, the Commission has spoken out against land use proposals that did not appear to be in the public interest, notably increased residential development in the vicinity of Palmer Pond. Although the Commission's point of view did not prevail, largely because of an inherent weakness in the State statutes involved, the level of general support firmly indicated a new awareness in Town of the pressing need to protect our remaining open space areas against further encroachment.

The Chairman and members of the Commission participated in a variety of state-wide programs. It took particular pride in an exhibit installed in the Peabody Museum in Salem under the direction of associate member Sally Ingalls dealing with the surprising variety of trees, flowers, birds and animals in the King Forest.

The Commission is particularly grateful to the Town Counsel and to the Department of Public Works for the splendid support it has received from each. Such encouragement and cooperation are further evidence that environmental protection is fast becoming a governing principle in Swampscott's affairs. The Commission renews its pledge to redouble its efforts to this end.

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

GERARD CARON, Chairman

ALAN POPE, Elected Member

KEITH CALLAHAN, Secretary Ex-Officio Member

The Board is pleased to report on the highlights of its activities for 1971.

An election held June 29 and 30 resulted in Alan Pope being re-elected as the employee member of the board.

The board administered the payments of 80 contributory retirement allowances totaling \$271,922.23 and 35 non-contributory retirement allowances totaling \$143,198.95.

The book value of the invested funds as of December 31, 1971, was \$1,-169,345.44.

The source of all of these funds were town employees' contributions.

The board purchased \$150,900.00 worth of long term utility and telephone bonds at an average yield of 8%.

The town appropriated \$227,627.00 for the pension fund.

Charges against the pension fund amounted to \$253,820.14 or \$26,193.14 more than was appropriated.

There was \$27,072.55 in excess earnings on investments after applying interest on all employee contributions as required.

This was transferred to the pension fund and will be used to reduce the amount that the town is required to appropriate for pensions.

There were 11 applications for retirement processed and granted during 1971.

The following retired:

Policemen: William Hinch, Harold Keating, Sr., Charles Losano, Clark Wood, William Wood, William Reid.

Policewoman: Barbara McGregor.

Public Works: Frederick Burk, Pasquale Pagnotta, Alan Pope.

Selectman: Edward K. Hempel.

A complete list of the General Ledger balances as of December 31, 1971, is included in the Town Accountant's Report.

PERSONNEL BOARD

WILLIAM R. NELSON, Chairman

JAMES E. HANLEY

PAUL E. GARLAND

EDWARD I. ROBINSON

AUSTIN D. MOSCO, Clerk

In accordance with Section 3 (f) the Personnel Board herewith submits its twelfth annual report to the Board of Selectmen and to the citizens of the Town of Swampscott.

During the past year, the Personnel Board held numerous meetings with employees who requested hearings with the Board. Each request was given careful study and investigation by the Board in an effort to arrive at a just decision.

In an effort to secure benefits for non-union employees, when applicable, similar to those realized by union employees, a member of the Personnel Board will attend bargaining sessions at which requests of union employees are finalized.

In 1971 two members of the Personnel Board resigned because of personal reasons, namely, Kent F. Murphy, who also served as Clerk of the Personnel Board, and Richard L. Wood.

The Moderator and the Board of Selectmen appointed William R. Nelson and Austin D. Mosco to fill the vacancies caused by the resignations of Mr. Murphy and Mr. Wood. The Personnel Board appointed Mr. Nelson as Chairman and Mr. Mosco as Clerk of the Personnel Board.

During the year 1971, two of the pioneer members of the Personnel Board passed away: Frederick N. Balsor and John G. McLearn, both of whom served on the Personnel Board from its inception in 1959 until 1967. Mr. McLearn was the Clerk of the Board during these years.

GREATER LYNN COMMUNITY SERVICE CENTER SWAMPSCOTT REPRESENTATIVE TO THE ADVISORY BOARD

JOHN F. O'HARE

Your Representative John F. O'Hare attended all but one of the monthly meetings of the Advisory Board and continued to represent the Town as required.

The monthly meetings this year were more informative than in the past, as the Director, Mr. Thomas Spirito, held informal sessions with his various supervisors of the many segments of the Welfare program for the Advisory Board members.

These sessions made all members more aware of the many facets of the program such as eligibility, benefits, requirements, etc.

The only unpleasant task this past year was at and with the Swampscott Housing Authority.

At two (2) successive meetings of the SHA, I appealed to them for their increasing the monthly rent of several welfare family recipients an amount of 56%.

With a professional Social Worker from the Lynn Office, I protested

this unfair increase and at this report writing time I can only repeat part of a quote from my predecessor . . . "an exercise in Futility".

I shall continue to serve in this unpaid post so long as my schedule allows.

The new location of the Welfare Headquarters is at: 1 Washington Square in Lynn (Old Oxford Club).

**SWAMPSCOTT
WORLD WAR II MEMORIAL FUND**

ERNEST MANCHIN, Chairman

PHILIP H. STAFFORD, Secretary

JOHN R. COOPER

BENJAMIN GOLDBERG

HARRY G. DAVIS

RICHARD B. JOHNSON

CLEMENT KENNEDY

The following is the 21st annual report of the Trustees.

Three scholarships, totalling \$1200, were awarded to the following:

- \$500 — Anneke-Jans Bogardus — University of Miami
- 400 — Glenn A. Messenger — North Shore Community College
- 300 — Linda J. Berry — University of New Hampshire

To date 35 Swampscott students have received scholarships with a grand total of \$11,500.

The Trustees held one meeting at the Administration Building.

The Town Counsel, Timothy J. Davern, has been working on securing the reclassification of the Fund by the Internal Revenue Service. At the last report he felt certain that the Fund would be reclassified but had not been informed in writing. The reclassification would eliminate income tax liability.

The balance in the Fund as of December 31, 1971 follows:

Charlestown Savings Bank	\$1,746.03	
Community Savings Bank	6,228.82	
Easthampton Savings Bank	6,942.05	
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	9,516.01	
	<hr/>	
Total balance		\$ 24,432.91
Due the following students:		
Martha E. Rossman	\$ 100.00	
Kathleen L. Thompson	300.00	
Glenn A. Messenger	200.00	
	<hr/>	600.00
		<hr/>
Net balance		\$ 23,832.91

AD HOC SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES BUILDING COMMITTEE

PHILIP A. BRINE, JR., Chairman

ROBERT W. SNOW, Secretary

MARVIN J. BAKER

VEEDER C. NELLIS

JOHN P. THOMPSON

At the time of the submission of this report the solid-effluent type sewage disposal plant being constructed for the Town is 40% completed.

General construction bids were opened on February 3, 1971, and the award was made to the lowest of ten (10) bidders, Morris & Son Construction Corp., of Lowell, which submitted a figure of \$2,842,000.

Contract signing was delayed upon receipt of a notice on February 26, 1971 from the Environmental Protection Agency relative to President Nixon's having suspended the application of the Davis-Bacon Act to public construction projects supported in part by Federal grants. The suspension having been lifted, contract execution took place on May 3, 1971.

At the March 1971 Annual Town Meeting, the Committee's request for an additional \$100,000 funding by the Town was voted.

Ground breaking on June 13, 1971 was the occasion for the delivery by Mr. Richard Greeley of the State Water Resources Commission of a check for \$552,160 of the total of \$812,000 to be supplied by the Commonwealth.

At a June 29, 1971 bid opening at the First National Bank the Town's ten (10) year bonds in the amount of \$663,000 were purchased by the New England Merchants National Bank.

On July 26, 1971 it became evident at the site that a break had occurred in the existing force main to the rear of the construction site. Emergency measures were instituted immediately and involved primarily the substitution of Marshall's Brook as a means of conveyance of sewage into the ocean, so as to permit repairs to the force main, which was found to have been ruptured in several places. It was restored to full operation on August 25, 1971.

Following inspection of the site and the records by a sanitary engineer from the Environmental Protection Agency on November 9, 1971, after completion of 33% of the project, the Town received \$546,000, the first installment of \$1,786,400, on December 2, 1971.

The Committee desires to express its appreciation to all those Town officials and agencies which were involved in cooperative efforts in the difficult circumstances created by the force main breaks.

In Memoriam

FREDERICK N. BALSOR

Personnel Board — 1959-1967

Died July 20, 1971

* * * *

DR. RALPH E. BICKNELL

School Doctor — 1910-1971

Died August 20, 1971

* * * *

WALTER M. CHAMPION

Fire Department — 1910-1950

Died April 8, 1971

* * * *

RALPH J. CURTIS

Planning Board, 1933-1939 — Finance Committee, 1927-1931

Died January 13, 1971

* * * *

GRACE M. FARRELL

School Department — 1920-1966

Died July 27, 1971

* * * *

EUSTIS B. GRIMES

Board of Appeals — 1944-1971

Died September 20, 1971

* * * *

ROBERT M. LEONARD

Director of Veterans' Services and Burial Agent — 1956-1962

Died December 25, 1971

* * * *

JOHN G. McLEARN

Administration Building Department Custodian — 1937-1967

Personnel Board — 1959-1967

Died January 16, 1971

* * * *

FRANK L. MANSUR

Superintendent of Schools — 1931-1952

Died June 12, 1971

* * * *

ALMON B. OWENS

Fire Department, 1912-1920 — Police Department, 1920-1950

Died April 22, 1971

* * * *

CHARLES J. SCANLON

Auxiliary Police Department — 1942-1969

Died January 30, 1971

JURY LIST

In accordance with Section 9 of Chapter 234 of the G.L. the following list is published in the Annual Town Report:

Name	Address	Occupation
Adelson, Melvin M.	25 Prospect Avenue	General Manager
Allen, Paul	19 Lewis Road	Personnel Counsellor (unemployed)
Antkiewicz, Ludwik	179 Burrill Street	Machinist
Armstrong, Stephen F.	62 Farragut Road	Purchasing Agent
Babin, Arthur S.	46 Andrew Road	Engineer
Bennett, Lawrence P.	452 Humphrey Street	Inspector
Berry, Robert R.	104 Farragut Road	All Round Grinder
Berry, William H.	23 Eureka Avenue	Manager, Tooling
Berube, Albert R.	63 Essex Street	Lab. Worker
Bethell, William G.	55 Puritan Road	Methods Man
Bethune, Charles W.	12 Hemenway Road	Assistant Treasurer
Bisegna, Reno S.	54 Cherry Street	Mason Contractor
Bithell, William G., Jr.	55 Puritan Road	Service Representative
Bloomberg, Abe S.	60 Shepard Avenue	Self Emp. Representative
Boyden, Walter C.	643 Humphrey Street	Assembler
Buccigrosso, Alfred V.	161 Essex Street	Machine Shop Radial Drill Operator
Burstein, Barnet	366 Puritan Road	Executive
Butler, Harlan R.	29 Essex Street	Tool and Cutter Grinder
Cameron, John	24 Essex Avenue	Sr. Building Custodian
Campbell, Donald F.	362 Essex Street	Machine Operator
Caplan, Edward M.	26 Laurel Road	Manager
Capozzi, Anthony	39 King Street	Residential Salesman
Caproni, Elaine	28 King Street	Traffic Supervisor
Caproni, Maurice	28 King Street	Production Scheduler
Caras, J. Sheldon	29 Walnut Road	2nd Vice President
Carr, Robert E., Jr.	195 Burrill Street	Operations Manager
Carroll, Edward P., Jr.	33 Highland Street	Electrical Assembler
Clark, Benjamin J.	12 Dilisio Road	Sr. Industrial Engineer
Clayman, Henry P.	3 Tip Top Road	Manufacturer President, Sales
Coates, Thomas L., Jr.	87 Essex Street	Owner, Master Television Technician
Cohen, David T.	35 Lewis Road	Reliability Engineer

Name	Address	Occupation
Cole, Richard S.	137 Stetson Avenue	Sales of Miscellaneous Merchandise
Collier, Bessie	133 Norfolk Avenue	Nurse Maid for Vacationing Parents
Comins, Adrian J.	95 Puritan Lane	Mfg. of Brake Lining President and General Manager
Cooney, James W.	481A Humphrey Street	Drill Press Operator
Corcoran, Walter F.	16 Millett Road	Production Manager
Corso, John P.	11 Edgehill Road	Cement Finisher Foreman
Cotton, Bernard M.	29 Bates Road	Sales, Decorative Displays
Cunningham, Melville J.	20 Beach Avenue	Order Clerk
Cutler, Sheldon	29 Alden Road	Sales
D'Agnese, Mariano	46 Worcester Avenue	Machine Operator
DePaolo, John E.	43 Cherry Street	Truck Driver (disabled)
Dexter, James F., Sr.	8 Columbia Street	Welder and Heat Treater
Dichirico, Charles N.	25 Hemenway Road	Carpenter
DiPietro, Anthony, Jr.	Little's Point Lane	Gardener
Dubrow, Charles E.	14 Puritan Avenue	Retail Pkg. Liquor Store
Engstrom, Steven L.	393 Essex Street	Tool and Diemaker
Fagen, Daniel C.	24 Phillips Street	Administration Assistant
Farren, Robert N.	124 Greenwood Avenue	Advertising Supervisor
Feffer, Benjamin	23 Laurel Road	General Manager
Fessenden, Bruce Eric	100 Eastman Avenue	Machine Operator
Ficocello, Frank J.	7 Eureka Avenue	Vendor Valve Engineer
Fine, Edward A.	38 Farragut Road	Assistant Advertising Manager
Fogel, Maurice	7 Robin Lane	President
Foster, Edward H.	7 Elliott Street	Sales Manager
Freedson, Donald	20 Aspen Road	General Manager
Fried, David	18 Little's Point Road	Architect
Frizzell, Edward J.	476 Humphrey Street	Manager
Gallup, Albert	37 Highland Street	Clerk
Gambale, Anthony	52 Crescent Street	Cushman's Bakery (disabled)
Gambale, Mickie J.	23 Essex Street	Cutter Grinder
Gibbs, Paul	28 Puritan Avenue	Ford Dealer Treasurer
Gifford, Paul	66 Columbia Street	Engineering Technician
Ginsburg, Manuel	42 Shepard Avenue	Corporate Executive Pres.
Giovannone, John	20 Lodge Road	Retired (former Tool Worker)

Name	Address	Occupation
Glott, Michael M.	12 Shepard Avenue	Owner
Goldstein, Morris	27 Greenwood Terrace	Route Salesman
Goldstein, Moses	16 Bellevue Road	Selling Advertising Specialties
Goodwin, Stephen	75 Burrill Street	Manager
Gordon, Henry	39 Bates Road	All Around Man
Grasso, Frank	25 Muriel Road	Owner
Gratiano, Michael A.	112 Essex Street	Truck Helper, Deliveries
Greenbaum, George H.	75A Puritan Road	Operator
Greenbaum, Herbert B.	56 Greenwood Avenue	Agent, Life Insurance
Greenberg, Jacob G.	132 Greenwood Avenue	Salesman
Grieco, Anthony	17 King Street	Diapfram Job Handiworker
Grubb, John R.	94 Walker Road	Specialist. Elec. Testing
Guertin, Henry J., Jr.	76 Stetson Avenue	Bartender and Bus Driver
Hatch, Carrie W.	23 King Street	Engineering Technician
Hayes, John E.	44 Cherry Street	Electrical Control Room Operator
Hayes, Lawrence F.	90 Farragut Road	Iron Worker
Hegan, Lawrence C.	58 Millett Road	Owner
Heitmann, Arnold M.	80 Phillips Beach Ave.	Consulting Engineer
Hennessey, Wendall J.	25 Lodge Road	Jr. Building Custodian
Hernon, William J.	338 Essex Street	First Class Lineman
Hirshberg, Arthur	28 Gale Road	Shoe Manufacturer, Exec. Vice President-Treas.
Jaeger, Robert	34 King Street	Draftsman
Johnson, Alfred F.	100 Farragut Road	Officer of Mutual Funds, Secty. and Asst. Clerk
Johnston, Robert K.	29 Eastman Avenue	Analyst, Mechanical Engineering
Julien, James	45 Essex Street	Mechanical Design Engineer
Kaplan, Howard M.	8 Willow Terrace	V.P., Hide Buyer
Katz, Israel	47 Crescent Street	Manager
Keenan, Thomas P., Jr.	56 Crescent Street	Turbine Assembler and Test.
Kuperstein, Gerald N.	4 Farragut Road	Mechanic
Leone, Armand W.	22 Berkshire Street	Accounting
Lesses, Harrison J.	16 Laurel Road	Salesman, Representing a Furniture Co.
Lewis, Edgar	35 Salem Street	Sales Representative

Name	Address	Occupation
Lipps, Joseph	15 Priscilla Road	Executive, Wholesale Tobacco and Candy Co.
Lomasney, Thomas Francis	118 Burrill Street	Brick Layer
Ludlam, William	15 Greenwood Terrace	Salesman
McHugh, Thomas B.	72 Walker Road	Produce Manager
McKennon, Dean A.	54 Essex Street	Statistical Investigator
McLaughlin, John F.	42 Pleasant Street	Assistant Mgr., Bond & Burglary Department
MacGregor, Fred C.	53 Farragut Road	Assistant Sales Manager
Madruga, Charles M.	11 Orient Court	Central Office Repairman
Marino, John J.	53 Greenwood Avenue	Inspect Jet Aircraft Engines
Marino, Louis M.	91 Eastman Avenue	Truck Driver
Martin, Alice F.	22 Harrison Avenue	Housewife, formerly Sen., Clk., Typ.
Marvit, Julius L.	24 Bellevue Road	Real Estate (Self Employed)
Melzard, Mrs. Ann	74 Puritan Road	Switchboard-Typist (Unemployed at Present)
Miller, John C.	92 Aspen Road	Plumber (Foreman)
Monahan, Joseph H.	448 Humphrey Street	Inst. and Repair
Moran, Lawrence J.	89 Kensington Lane	Meat Manager
Myerow, Sumner W.	9 Lewis Road	Sales Engineer
Nellis, Veeder C.	16 Beverly Road	Sr. Engineer, Marine and Naval Gears
O'Connor, James H.	28 Pleasant Street	Journeyman Electrician, Foreman
O'Connor, Thomas J.	68 Ocean View Road	Staff Asst. to Director of Procurement & Service
Ossoff, Melvin R.	8 Sunset Drive	Salesman
Pagnotti, John P.	49 Cherry Street	Cymbal Tester
Palleschi, Michael A.	22 Fairview Avenue	Mechanical Inspector
Pascucci, Joseph	21 Fairview Avenue	Oil Burner Service Man and Mechanic
Patrikas, Theodore C.	521 Humphrey Street	Business Systems Specialist-Team Leader
Patt, Robert M.	9 Boynton Street	Machine Parts Planner
Perry, Ernest	11 King Street	Precision Grinding

Name	Address	Occupation
Perry, Raymond	60 Worcester Avenue	Salesman
Peterson, Kenneth	32 Crescent Street	Caretaker, Swampscott Cemetery
Picariello, John A.	40 Eastman Avenue	Electronics Assembler, NASA Solderer
Potash, Max	20 Laurel Road	President and Chief Executive
Pyburn, Dennis	6 New Ocean Street	Computer Analyst
Quint, Arthur S.	56 Lewis Road	Adv. Research Engineer
Rafter, Edward M.	84 Greenwood Avenue	Security Custodian
Rainone, Anthony R.	20 Eureka Avenue	Foreman, F.P.M.O.
Ramsdell, Frank E.	5 Crescent Street	Sr. Design Checker
Randall, William D.	50 Essex Street	Claims Adjuster
Reardon, John R.	25 Glen Road	Sheet Metal Worker
Riccio, Emilia	24 Walnut Road	Accounting Clerk (Comp. and Typ.)
Richman, Sidney	68 Greenwood Avenue	Meat Cutter
Riley, J. Thomas	15 Beach Avenue	Regis. Representative with a Stockbroker
Rillovick, Matthew M.	115 Essex Street	Pub. Relations Adver., Pub. Agency Owner
Ring, Howard	8 Summit View Drive	Commissioned Salesman, Self Employed
Roberts, Charles E.	100 Eastman Avenue	Aluminum Doors and Windows, Cutter
Roberts, Theodore	12 Summit View Drive	Buyer of Health and Beauty Aids
Rodden, Paul F.	90 Walker Road	Equipment Installer
Rollins, Eugene M.	222 Salem Street	Manuf. Representative
Rose, David J.	126 Walker Road	Supervisor of Coin Operated Laundries
Rossi, Gertrude	12 Boulder Way	Winder
Roy, Daniel R.	93 Burrill Street	Mech. Design Engineer
Russell, George Ellis	14 Eureka Avenue	Hardware, Owner
Salustri, Angelo	6 Beach Avenue	Pattern Maker
Samiljan, Joseph	59 Winshaw Road	President of Chain of Camera Stores
Saunders, William P.	127 Greenwood Avenue	Office Manager
Savino, William D.	51 Glen Road	Highway Department
Savino, William J.	72 Burpee Road	Welder
Scholnick, Meyer	56 Pleasant Street	Leather Cutter, Production Supervisor

Name	Address	Occupation
Schultz, Allen P.	29 Suffolk Avenue	Sales, Selling
Schwartz, Arthur R.	101 Puritan Lane	President
Segal, Samuel W.	1 Swampscott Avenue	Owner, Shoe Findings Business
Shanosky, Stephen W.	11 Walnut Road	Confectionery Broker (Self Employed)
Shepard, Burton	16 Muriel Road	Supervisor
Sherman, Max	55 Kensington Lane	T.V. Salesman
Silverman, Jacob Louis	43 Winshaw Road	Owner
Simons, Maurice C.	115 Puritan Lane	Director and Vice Pres.
Smith, Colin Charles, Jr.	145 Essex Street	Automobile Mechanic
Smith, Huntley E.	137 Burrill Street	Process Develop. Engineer
Smith, Peter E.	98 Bellevue Road	Maintenance Man
Smith, Walter N., Jr.	95 Walker Road	Air Pollution Engineer
Snow, Robert W.	21 Prospect Avenue	Supervisor
Snyder, Jason	87 Bates Road	Service Eng. Supervisor
Spinozolo, Louis P.	164 Puritan Road	President
Stern, Earle N.	74 Puritan Road	Reporter
Stevens, George H.	91 Essex Street	Personnel Manager
Sugarman, Sydney	100 Shelton Road	Wholesale Paper
Tanzella, Charles N.	64 Crescent Street	Chef
Teague, Philip A.	95 Greenwood Avenue	Marine Electrician
Tracy, James H.	16 Andrew Road	Claim Investigator, Adjuster
Tuttman, Samuel	2 Summit View Drive	Vice President
Tyrrell, Philip D.	45 Rockland Street	Salesman
Walsh, Donald R.	128 Burrill Street	Driver Salesman
Ward, Robert F.	146 Essex Street	Repairman
Wax, Morris	156 Walker Road	Furniture Salesman
Waxman, David	33 Bates Road	Independent Sales Representative
Weston, Donald A.	114 Burrill Street	Sheet Metal Mechanic
Wheeler, Harold G.	381 Essex Street	Manuf. Engineering Specialist
Whittemore, Roger D., Jr.	36 Puritan Park	President
Willis, Jack H.	2 Millett Road	Salesman, Auto Parts
Wilson, Leroy V.	55 Shelton Road	Data Processing Manager
Winkpaw, Albert V.	41 Salem Street	Gas Station Attendant
Young, Charles H.	14 Summit View Drive	Product Engineer
Zletz, Arthur	36 Cherry Street	Inspector

GENERAL INFORMATION

Swampscott was incorporated as a Town on May 21, 1852.

Situation: About 15 miles northeast of Boston.

Population: State Census 1971 — 13,597.

Town Census 1971 — 9,768*.

*Persons seventeen years and over taken every year.

Area: 3.05 square miles.

Assessed Valuation: \$105,622,913.

Tax Rate: \$57.00.

Form of Government: Representative Town Meeting (accepted May 17, 1927. First Meeting held February 27, 1928).

Governing body of Town: Board of Selectmen.

Elihu Thomson Administration Building: 22 Monument Avenue.

Senators in Congress: Edward W. Brooke and Edward M. Kennedy.

State Senator: Charles V. Hogan of Lynn (1st Essex District, deceased).

James J. Carrigan of Lynn (1st Essex District).

Representative in Congress: Michael J. Harrington of Beverly (6th Congressional District).

Representatives in General Court:

7th Essex Representative District (Precincts 1-2-5).

Robert E. Cahill of Salem, Henry J. O'Donnell III of Salem.

8th Essex Representative District (Precinct 6), J. Hilary Rockett of Marblehead.

9th Essex Representative District (Precinct 3-4).

Walter J. Boverini of Lynn, Philip Carney of Lynn (James J. Carrigan of Lynn elected State Senator in 1971 to complete unexpired term of Senator Hogan).

Member of the Governor's Council: Thomas J. Lane of Lawrence (5th District).

Qualifications of Voters: Must be 21 years of age, born in United States or fully naturalized; a resident of Massachusetts one year and Swampscott six months. Registration Monday through Friday, 9-12 A.M., 1-5 P.M. Special sessions held preceding elections.

WHERE TO VOTE:

Precinct 1—Machon School on Burpee Road

Precinct 2—Clarke School on Norfolk Avenue side adjoining
Abbott Park

Precinct 3—Central Fire Station, Burrill Street

Precinct 4—Hadley School on Redington Street

Precinct 5—Alice Shaw Jr. High School on Forest Avenue

Precinct 6—Stanley School, Whitman Road.

Tax Bills: Due and payable on or before October 1. Law provides for addition of interest from October 1 on bills unpaid after November 1. Motor excise taxes are payable 30 days and water bills are payable 60 days from date of issue.

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE

EMERGENCY NUMBERS	CIVIL DEFENSE	598-9622
	AMBULANCE	595-1111
	FIRE	592-0082
	POLICE	595-1111

Information on:	Call:	At:
Assessments	Assessors	595-1644
Bicycle Licenses	Police	595-1111
Bills and Accounts	Town Accountant	595-1648
Birth Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Board of Appeals	Clerk of Board	593-1873
Building Permits	Building Inspector	593-4538
Cemetery	Cemetery Superintendent	593-4369
Checks	Town Treasurer	592-1695
Conservation Commission	Conservation Commission	593-5223
Death Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Dog Licenses	Town Clerk	595-1646
Dogs — Lost and Found	Dog Officer	595-0651
Draft Board	Draft Board No. 78	598-9144
Elections	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Engineering	Town Engineer	592-1696
Entertainment Licenses	Selectmen	595-1645
Fire Permits	Fire Department	595-4050
Fishing and Hunting Licenses	Town Clerk	595-1646
Garbage Collection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Gas Permits	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Housing Authority	Executive Director	593-5516
Library	Public Library	593-8380
Lights, Street	Selectmen	595-1645
Marriage Certificates	Town Clerk	595-1646
Milk Inspection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Mortgages, Personal Property	Town Clerk	595-1646
Old Age Assistance	Old Age Assistance	598-4400
Parks and Playgrounds	Public Works	595-1647
Plumbing Permits	Plumbing Inspector	595-1643
Resident Listing	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Rubbish Collection	Health Department	595-1707 or 1708
Schools	School Department	592-2067
Sewers	Public Works	595-1647
Streets	Public Works	595-1647
Tax Collections	Tax Collector	595-1646
Trees	Public Works	595-1647
Veterans' Benefits	Veterans' Service Department	593-4313
Voting Registration	Elections and Registrations	593-1873
Water	Public Works	595-1647
Weights and Measures	Inspector	593-5476
Welfare	Welfare Department	598-4400
Wiring Permits	Wire Inspector	593-4538
Zoning	Building Inspector	593-4538

MARBLEHEAD

SALEM

MASSACHUSETTS BAY

NANTUCKET BAY

PRECINCT MAP
OF THE TOWN OF
SWAMPSCOTT
MASSACHUSETTS

1969
APPROVED AND ADOPTED DECEMBER 30, 1964
Richard W. Smith
James J. Connelley
BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF
THE TOWN OF SWAMPSCOTT



